

2007 APIIS

ANNUAL
POVERTY
INDICATORS
SURVEY

FINAL REPORT



Republic of the Philippines
NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE

2007 ANNUAL **APIIS** POVERTY INDICATORS SURVEY

FINAL REPORT



Republic of the Philippines
NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FOREWORD

This Final Report presents the results of the 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS). It presents national and regional tables on selected non-income poverty indicators. It describes the profiles of families who belong to the bottom 30 percent income stratum and upper 70 percent income stratum, in terms of their demographic characteristics, health status, education, economic characteristics, housing, water and sanitation, and other information that can be used for the assessment of their living conditions.

APIS is a nationwide survey designed to provide non-income indicators of poverty. It is conducted annually except during the years when the Family Income and Expenditures Survey is conducted. The 2007 APIS is the fifth in a series of poverty indicators surveys conducted nationwide.

This publication can be used by policy makers and program implementers in their planning, assessment and evaluation of the various programs designed to reduce poverty incidence in the country. It can also be used by researchers interested in analyzing the poverty situation in the Philippines using non-income indicators.

The National Statistics Office (NSO) wishes to extend the sincerest gratitude to everyone who contributed to the successful completion of the 2007 APIS especially the respondents for their cooperation and for spending their valuable time answering the APIS questionnaire, and the various NSO employees who untiringly carried out the various activities of the survey, from the preparatory phase to the post-enumeration phase.


CARMELITA N. ERICTA
Administrator

Manila, Philippines
November 2009

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	iii
Table of Contents	v
List of Tables	vi
List of Figures	ix
 BACKGROUND	
Objectives of the Survey	1
Sampling Design	1
Response Rate	3
Limitations of the Data	3
Survey Questionnaire	4
Concepts and Definitions	6
 HIGHLIGHTS OF THE 2007 APIS RESULTS	
A. Family Size and Characteristics of Family Heads	9
B. Housing Characteristics	13
C. Education	21
D. Economic Characteristics	28
E. Family's Health and Welfare	32
F. Family Income and Expenditure	40
 STATISTICAL TABLES	 43
 APPENDICES	
A. Sampling Error for Selected Indicators	101
B. 2007 APIS Questionnaire	117

LIST OF TABLES

No.	Title	Page
1	Number of Families and Average Family Size, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	45
2	Families by Selected Background Characteristics of the Family Head, by Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007	46
3	Families by Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot they Occupy by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	47
4	Families by Floor Area of Housing Unit they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	48
5	Families by Type of Building/House they Reside in, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	51
6	Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Roof of Building they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	52
7	Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Outer Walls of Building they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	53
8	Families with Electricity in House/Building they Reside in and Families by Main Source of Water Supply, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	54
9	Families by Type of Toilet Facility they Use, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	55
10	Families Owning Household Conveniences, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	56
11	Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed by Region, Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007	58
12	Population 3 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region Income Stratum, Sex and Age Group, Philippines 2007	61
13	Population 3 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Grade/Level Attending, by Region Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007	67
14	Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Reason for Not Attending School by Region, Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007	70

List of Tables

No.	Title	Page
15	Families with Children 6 to 12 Years Old in Elementary Grades, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	76
16	Families with Children 13 to 16 Years Old in High School by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	77
17	Families with Members 18 Years and Over Gainfully Employed by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	78
18	Families with Members 5 to 17 Years Old Gainfully Employed by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	79
19	Families Engaged in Any Economic Activity, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	80
20	Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Class of Worker by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	81
21	Population 5 Years Old and Over Who Had an Illness or Injury During the Month Preceding the Survey Whether Work Related or Not, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	82
22	Families with at Least One Member Who Visited Any Health Facility During Six Months Preceding the Survey by Type of Health Facility Visited by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	83
23	Families with at Least One Member Enrolled in Health, Life and/or Pre-need Insurance System, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	84
24	Families Who Purchased Medicines/Drugs Under Government's Program on Affordable Drugs/Medicines, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	85
25	Families Who Did Not Purchase Medicine Under Government's Program by Main Reason for Not Purchasing, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	86
26	Families Who Availed of Loan in the Six Months Prior to the Survey by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	89
27	Families Who Availed Loan Six Months Prior to the Survey by Region, Income Stratum and Source of Loan, Philippines 2007	90
28	Families Who Availed Loan Six Months Prior to the Survey by Region, Income Stratum and Purpose for Availing Loan Philippines 2007	91

List of Tables

No.	Title	Page
29	Families with at Least One Member Who Acquired any House and/or Lot thru the Assistance of Government Housing or Financing Program, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	92
30	Families Who Acquired House and/or Lot thru Government Housing or Financing Program, by Income Stratum and Year of Acquisition, Philippines 2007	93
31	Families Who Acquired Agricultural Land Under the CARP Land-distribution Program, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	94
32	Families with at Least One Member Who is a Current Recipient of Any Scholarship Assistance from Any Government Program or Any Private Individual/Organization, by Income Stratum and Sponsor of Scholarship Assistance, Philippines 2007	95
33	Families with at Least One Member Who Experienced Hunger in the 3 Months Preceding the Survey, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	96
34	Total Family Income Derived by Source of Income, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines: January 1 to June 30, 2007	97
35	Total Family Income, Expenditure and Savings, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines: January 1 to June 30, 2007	98
36	Average Family Income and Average Family Expenditure, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines: January 1 to June 30, 2007	99
37	Number of Families, Total Income, Total Expenditure, Average Per Capita Income and Average Per Capita Expenditure, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines: January 1 to June 30, 2007	100

LIST OF FIGURES

No.	Title	Page
1	Average Family Size by Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	10
2	Family Heads by Age and Sex, Philippines 2007	10
3	Family Heads by Highest Grade Completed, Philippines 2007	11
4	Gainfully Employed Heads by Sex and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007.	12
5	Families by Tenure Status of Housing Unit, Philippines 2007	13
6	Percentage of Families with Own or Owner-like Possession of Housing Unit and Lot by Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	14
7	Families by Floor Area of their Housing Unit, Philippines 2007	14
8	Families by Type of Building/House they Reside, Philippines 2007.	15
9	Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Roof and Outer Walls of the Building they Occupy, Philippines 2007	16
10	Percentage of Families with Electricity in their House by Region, Philippines 2007.	17
11	Families by Main Source of Water Supply, Philippines 2007	18
12	Families by Type of Toilet Facility Used, Philippines 2007	19
13	Percentage of Families Owning Household Conveniences, Philippines 2007.	20
14	Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Philippines 2007.	21
15	Population 3 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Schooling Age and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007.	22
16	Population 3 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Grade/Level Attending and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	23
17	Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Reason for Not Attending School and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	25

List of Figures

No.	Title	Page
18	Percentage of Families with Children 6 to 12 Years Old Who Were in Elementary Grades, by Income Stratum Philippines 2007	26
19	Percentage of Families with Children 13 to 16 Years Old Who Were in High School by Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	27
20	Among families with members 18-24, the percentage with members 18-24 who were studying and percentage with members 18-24 who were gainfully employed, and among families with members 25 years and over, the percentage with members 25 years and over who were gainfully employed, Regions Other than NCR 2007	28
21	Among families with members 18-24, the percentage with members 18-24 who were studying and percentage with members 18-24 who were gainfully employed, and among families with members 25 years and over, the percentage with members 25 years and over who were gainfully employed, NCR 2007	29
22	Percentage of Families Engaged in any Type of Economic Activity Philippines 2007.	30
23	Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Class of Worker and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007	31
24	Families with Member Who Visited Health Facility in the Past 6 Months, Philippines 2007	33
25	Families with at Least One Member in a Health, Life and/or Pre-Need Insurance System, Philippines 2007	34
26	Families Who Were Aware of Government's Program on Affordable Drugs/Medicines but Did Not Purchase Drugs/Medicines by Reason for Not Purchasing, Philippines 2007.	35
27	Families Who Availed of Loan in the Six Months Preceding the Survey by Source of Loan, Philippines 2007	36
28	Families who Availed Loan in the Six Months Preceding the Survey by Purpose for Availing Loan, Philippines 2007	37
29	Families with at Least One Member Who is a Current Recipient of Any Scholarship Assistance from Any Government Program or Any Private Individual/Organization, by Sponsor of Scholarship Assistance, Philippines 2007	39

Background

The 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS) is conducted by the National Statistics Office (NSO) as a rider to the July 2007 Labor Force Survey (LFS). The 2007 APIS is the fifth in the series of annual poverty indicators surveys conducted nationwide. Since 1998, APIS has been conducted during the years when the Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) is not conducted, except in 2001 and 2005 due to budgetary constraints.

Objectives of the Survey

The APIS is a nationwide survey designed to provide non-income indicators related to poverty at the national and regional levels. It is designed to gather data on the socio-economic profile of families and other information that are related to their living conditions. Specifically, it generates indicators which are correlated with poverty, such as indicators regarding the ownership or possession of house and lot, the types of the materials of the roofs and walls of their housing units, their access to safe water, the types of toilet facility they use in their homes, and presence of family members of specified characteristics such as children 6-12 years old enrolled in elementary, children 13-16 years old enrolled in high school, members 18 years old and over gainfully employed, working children 5-17 years old and family members with membership in any health, life and/or pre-need insurance system.

Sampling Design

The 2007 APIS is a sample survey designed to provide data representative of the country and its 17 administrative regions. The survey's sample design helps ensure this representativeness. The 2007 APIS used the new master sample created for household surveys on the basis of the 2000 Census of Population and Housing (2000 CPH results). The survey used four replicates of the master sample. For each region (domain) and stratum, a three-stage sampling scheme was used: the selection of primary sampling units (PSUs) for the first stage, of sample enumeration areas (EAs) for the second stage, and of sample housing units for the third stage. PSUs within a region were stratified based on the proportion of households living in housing units made of strong materials, proportion of households in the barangay engaged in agricultural activities and per capita income of the city/municipality.

Background

As earlier mentioned, a three-stage sampling design was used in each stratum within a region. In the first stage, primary sampling units (PSUs) were selected with probability proportional to the number of households in the 2000 Census. PSUs consisted of a barangay or a group of contiguous barangays. In the second stage, in each sampled PSU, EAs were selected with probability proportional to the number of households in the 2000 Census. An EA is defined as an area with discernable boundaries consisting of approximately 350 contiguous households. In the third stage, from each sampled EA, housing units were selected using systematic sampling. For operational considerations, at most 30 housing units were selected per sample EA. All households in sample housing units were interviewed except for sample housing units with more than three households. In such a housing unit, three households were randomly selected with equal probability.

The 2007 APIS was conducted simultaneously with the July 2007 Labor Force Survey (LFS). All sample households of the July 2007 LFS were interviewed for the 2007 APIS. Only household members related to the household head by blood, marriage or adoption were considered as members of the sample household in APIS. Family members of the household head who are working abroad were excluded.

The results presented in this report are weighted to ensure that the data are representative of the population of the Philippines and its regions. Sampling weights, or expansion factors, were applied to the data obtained from sample households in order to derive estimates for the larger population from which the sample households were selected for the purpose of survey interviewing. The weights or expansion factors applied to each sample household reflected the probability of the households being selected for the survey sample. More specifically, the basic sampling weights assigned were equal to the inverse of the joint probability of selection in the three stages of sample selection. Since the sample was self-weighting within regions (domains) or strata, each household in a particular stratum received the same weight, or raising factor.

The weights adjustment factor takes into account the sample EAs which were not enumerated and households which were not interviewed. The product of the basic weights and weights adjustment factor was used to obtain the preliminary weighted estimates of the total number of families.

In order to make the weighted estimate of the total number of families consistent with the estimated number of families as of July 2007, a final weight adjustment factor was used. The estimated number of families by province as of July 2007 was derived using 2000 Census-based population projection for the province divided by the average household size of the province based on the 2000 CPH. In each province, the final weight adjustment is equal to the ratio of the estimated number of families as of July 2007 to the preliminary weighted estimate of the total number of families from the 2007 APIS data.

Response Rate

Of the 43,107 eligible sample households for the 2007 APIS, 40,239 were successfully interviewed. This translated to a response rate of 93.3 percent at the national level. Households which were not interviewed either refused to be interviewed or were not available or were away during the enumeration period.

Limitations of the Data

Data gathered from APIS are results of a sample survey and are therefore subject to sampling variations, that is, sampling errors are expected since the data are not obtained through complete enumeration or census.

The survey covered a national sample of households deemed sufficient to provide estimates about the population at the national and regional levels only. Hence, tabulations and cross-tabulations of variables at lower geographic levels such as provincial and municipal levels are not generated since these may not be statistically reliable.

Survey estimates may also be affected by non-sampling errors such as deliberate under or over reporting of income and expenditures or reluctance on the part of the respondents to reveal their true levels of income/expenditures.

Moreover, considering that both cash and non-cash expenditures and income are gathered in APIS, valuation of non-cash income and expenditures may pose some problems. The instructions are to use market prices prevailing in the locality for goods and services received as gifts, and farm gate prices for goods consumed from own production. However, market prices may not be available for all items in the locality or market prices/farm gate prices may be highly variable for different localities.

Although APIS is a rider to the LFS, matching during data processing was limited to the demographic characteristics of household heads. Therefore, users should be prompted by the resulting variations of estimates from the two data sets.

Further, data users attempting to match 2007 APIS and the 2006 FIES should take note of the differences in the reference period. The 2006 FIES was conducted in two visits covering the periods January to June 2006 and July to December 2006 while 2007 APIS covered January to June 2007.

Background

Survey Questionnaire

The 2007 APIS questionnaire (APIS Form 1) contains the following sections:

Section A	Identification and Other Information
Section B	Demographic Characteristics
Section C	Health Status
Section D1	Schooling Status
Section D2	Highest Grade Completed
Section E	Economic Characteristics
Section F	Housing
Section G	Water and Sanitation
Section H	Other Relevant Information
Section I	Hunger
Section J	Family Sustenance and Entrepreneurial Activities
Section K	Other Sources of Income
Section L	Other Receipts
Section M	Family Expenditures

Though questions on 'Changes in Welfare' were dropped and some items were modified for the 2007 APIS, most of the questions/items in the previous APISs were retained as requested by data users. Nine items were added in order to generate data that will be more useful in assessing the poverty situation in the country. The new questionnaire for the 2007 contains the abridged version of the module on entrepreneurial activities resulting to the reduction of the number of pages from 24 to 12. The decision to use the abridged version was based on the results of the study entitled "Redesigning APIS as a Poverty Monitoring Tool" undertaken by the Demographic and Social Statistics Division in 2006. The redesigned questionnaire produced results which are not statistically different from results based on the original design in 2004. The use of the redesigned questionnaire is also cost-efficient.

A round table discussion was held for the 2007 APIS before the conduct of the pretest. The redesigned APIS questionnaire based from the project's output was presented. It was agreed upon during this meeting to adopt the redesigned APIS for this round of APIS, with the addition of item on 'Hunger'.

The description or intention of each section of the 2007 APIS questionnaire is presented below.

Identification and Other Information – contains information about the geographic identification (region, province, city/municipality and barangay, EA code, sample housing serial number and household control number), design codes (replicate, stratum, PSU No., rotation group and number of households in the housing unit) and result of visit to the sample housing unit/household.

Demographic Characteristics – obtains the demographic characteristics of each family member such as relationship to the family head, sex, age and marital status.

Health Status – obtains information on whether illnesses and/or injuries experienced by the family are work-related or not and the type of health facilities that they visited or consulted in case of illnesses and/or injuries or anything pertaining to their family's health. It also includes question on the action taken by the family member when he got sick.

Schooling Status and Highest Grade Completed – determines whether a family member aged 3 to 24 years is currently attending formal school, and if so, the grade or year level the member is currently attending. If the member is not currently attending school, then the reason for not doing so is also asked. It also determines the educational attainment of the family members 5 years old and over.

Economic Characteristics – obtains information on the employment status of each family member 5 years old and over. It also includes questions on occupation and business engaged in by the household member during the past six months, and the salaries and wages from employment of each working family member.

Housing, Water and Sanitation – obtains information that relates to housing characteristics and household conveniences/amenities owned by the family. The main source of water supply and kind of toilet facility used were also asked.

Other Relevant Information – determines if any member of the family is a member of any health, life and/or pre-need insurance system, if any member of the family is aware of any government's program on affordable drugs/medicines, if any member of the family is a recipient of any scholarship grant from any government program or any private individual/organization, if any member of the family is aware of any lending institution or private individual whose business is lending money with interest, and if any member of the family availed of any loan, where was the loan availed of, and where did the money use in the past six months.

Hunger – determines if any member of the family experienced hunger in the past 3 months because he/she did not have anything to eat.

Family Sustenance and Entrepreneurial Activities – determines if any member of the family is engaged as operator or self-employed in any agricultural or non-agricultural family-operated activities. This section asks for the total net income, value consumed and value given away as gifts of the products derived/produced from such activity.

Other Sources of Income – obtains information on other sources of family income not derived from work.

Background

Other Receipts – obtains information on the sources of non-income receipts of families, that is, those that do not come from earnings, property income and gifts received.

Family Expenditures – determines the expenses made by the family purely for family members' personal consumption.

Concepts and Definitions

Bottom 30% – In descending order of the family per capita income, the bottom 30% refers to the bottom 30 percent of the total families in the income distribution. This grouping of families was used as a proxy for those falling below the poverty line.

Upper 70% – In descending order of the family per capita income, the upper 70% refers to the upper 70 percent of the total families in the income distribution. It is the complement of the bottom 30 percent.

Respondent – Knowledgeable member of the sample family who can provide accurate answers to most of the questions in the survey.

Family – Aggregate of persons bound by ties of kinship, who live together under the same roof and eat together or share in common the family food. For the purpose of this survey, a household can be classified as a nuclear family, extended family or a single person family. For a household comprising of members who are not related with each other by blood, marriage or adoption, only the head of the household is considered. This case is a single person family.

Family head - An adult member of the family who is responsible for the care and organization of the family or who is regarded as such by the members of the family.

Highest educational attainment - The highest grade or year completed in school, college or university.

Work - Any activity of a person done for pay, profit or without pay on family farm or enterprise or an activity done by a farm operator or member of his family on another's farm on "exchange labor" arrangement. In addition, any activity that a person does during the reference period in relation to minor activities such as home gardening, raising of crops/fruits, raising hogs/poultry, fishing, etc. for home consumption and manufacturing for home use are also considered as work.

Building - Any structure built, designed or intended for the enclosure, shelter or protection of any person, animal or property. It consists of one or more rooms and/or other spaces, covered by a roof, and usually enclosed within external walls or with common dividing walls with adjacent buildings, which usually extend from the foundation to the roof.

Housing unit - A structurally separate and independent place of abode which, by the way it has been constructed, converted, or arranged, is intended for habitation by one or more households. Structures or parts of structures which are not intended for habitation, such as commercial, industrial, and agricultural buildings, or natural and man-made shelters such as caves, boats, abandoned trucks, culverts, etc., but are used as living quarters by households, are also considered as housing units.

Floor area - The area enclosed by the exterior walls of the housing unit. In case of several floors, the area of the housing unit is the sum of areas of all floors.

Class of worker - The relationship of the worker to the establishment in which he/she works.

The classes of workers are:

1. Worked for private household – a person who worked in a private household for pay, in cash or in kind. Examples are domestic helper, household cook, gardener, family driver, etc.
2. Worked for private establishment – a person who worked in a private establishment for pay, in cash or in kind. This class includes not only persons working for private industry but also those working for a religious group (priest, acolyte, missionary, nuns/sisters, etc.), unions and non-profit organizations.
3. Worked for government /government corporation – a person who worked for the government or a government corporation or any of its instrumentalities.
4. Self-employed without any employee – a person who worked for profit or fees in own business, farm, profession or trade without any paid employee.
5. Employer in own family-operated farm or business – a person who worked in his own business, farm, profession or trade and had one or more regular paid employees, including paid family members.
6. Worked with pay in own family-operated farm or business – a person who worked in own family-operated farm or business and receives cash or a fixed share of the produce as payment for his service.

Background

7. Worked without pay on own family-operated farm or business – a member of the family who worked without pay in a farm or business operated by another family member. The room and board and any cash allowance given as incentives are not counted as compensation for these family workers.

Family expenditures - The expenses or disbursements made by the family purely for personal consumption. Therefore, it excludes all expenses in relation to farm or business operations, investment ventures, purchase of real property and other disbursements, which do not involve personal consumption.

Proportion of families with access to safe water supply – The ratio of the number of families who access water from community water system (piped into their dwelling, yard/plot or public tap) and protected wells to the total number of families.

Proportion of families with sanitary toilet – The ratio of the number of families with flush toilet (either owned or shared) and close pit to the total number of families.

Proportion of families with owned or owner-like possession of housing units – The ratio of the number of families with owned or amortized housing units to the total number of families.

Proportion of families with houses made of strong materials – The ratio to the total number of families of those families with houses having roofs and outer walls made of strong materials such as galvanized iron/aluminum, tile, concrete, brick stone and asbestos.

Proportion of families with gainfully employed family head – The ratio of the number of families with a family head who is gainfully employed to the total number of families.

Proportion of families with gainfully employed members 18 years old and over – The ratio of the number of families with gainfully employed members 18 years old and over to the total number of families with members 18 years old and over.

Proportion of families with children 6-12 years old in elementary – The ratio of the number of families with children 6-12 years old attending elementary school to the total number of families with children 6-12 years old.

Proportion of families with children 13-16 years old in high school – The ratio of the number of families with children 13-16 years old attending high school to the total number of families with children 13-16 years old.

Proportion of families with members 5-17 years old who are working – The ratio of the number of families with children 5-17 years old who are working to the total number of families with children 5-17 years old.

Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

APIS 2007 followed the regional grouping prescribed by Executive Order No. 36 signed on September 19, 2001 and Executive Order No. 103 signed on May 17, 2002. EO 36 provides for the reorganization of the administrative regions in Mindanao while EO 103 divides Region IV into Region IV-A and Region IV-B and transfers the province of Aurora to Region III. The findings from this survey are presented using the Lowest 30% and Highest 70% income strata.

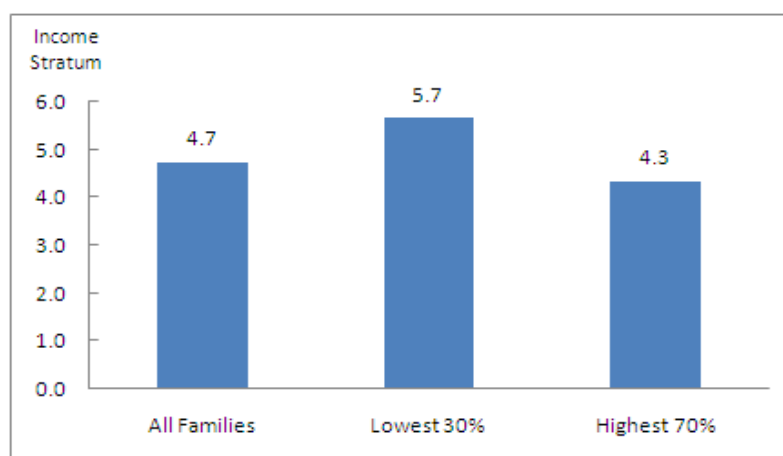
A. Family Size and Characteristics of Family Heads

Average Family Size

- ❖ As of July 2007, there was an estimated 17.5 million families in the country (Table 1).
- ❖ On the average, a family was composed of five persons. The average family size of the families in the bottom 30% income stratum was 5.7 persons compared to 4.3 persons for families in the upper 70% income stratum. The bottom 30% of families in this report represents the poor families.
- ❖ Across the regions, Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) and Caraga registered the largest average family size at 5.4 and 5.0, respectively, while Cagayan Valley registered the smallest at 4.5.
- ❖ In all regions, the average family size was bigger for families in the bottom 30% income stratum than those in the upper 70% income stratum.
- ❖ The National Capital Region (NCR) had the largest average family size when the comparison is confined only to families in the bottom 30% income stratum, at 6.9 persons. Davao Region registered the smallest average family size at 5.3 persons.
- ❖ When the regional comparison is limited to the families in the upper 70% income stratum, ARMM and Central Luzon registered the biggest average family size at 4.6 persons and MIMAROPA had the lowest average family size at 3.9 persons.

Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

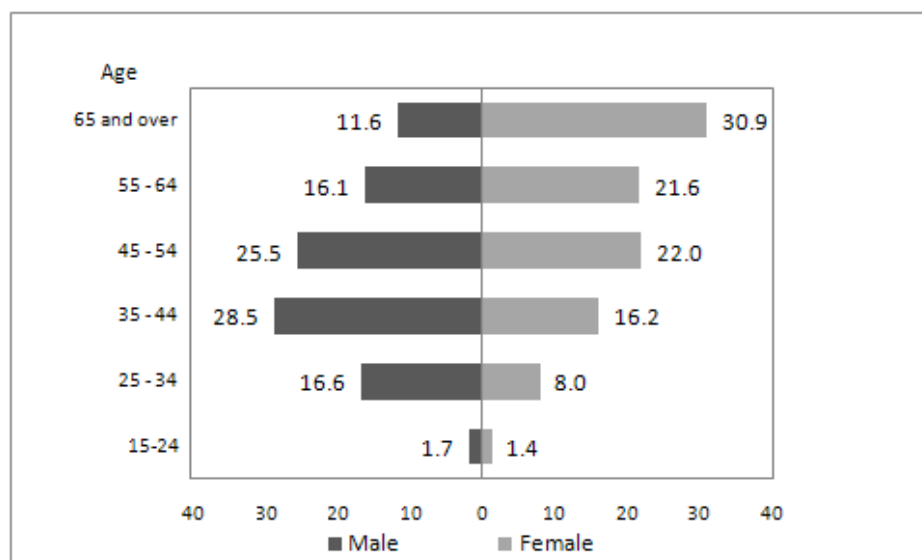
FIGURE 1 Average Family Size by Income Stratum, Philippines 2007



Age and Sex of Family Heads

- ❖ Female family heads were generally older than male family heads. About 53 percent of female heads were aged 55 and over compared to 28 percent among male heads (Table 2).
- ❖ Female heads for families in the bottom 30% income stratum seemed to be older than for families in the upper 70% income stratum. Almost three in five female heads in the bottom 30% income stratum were aged 55 years or older while one in two female heads in the upper 70% income stratum was of the same age group.

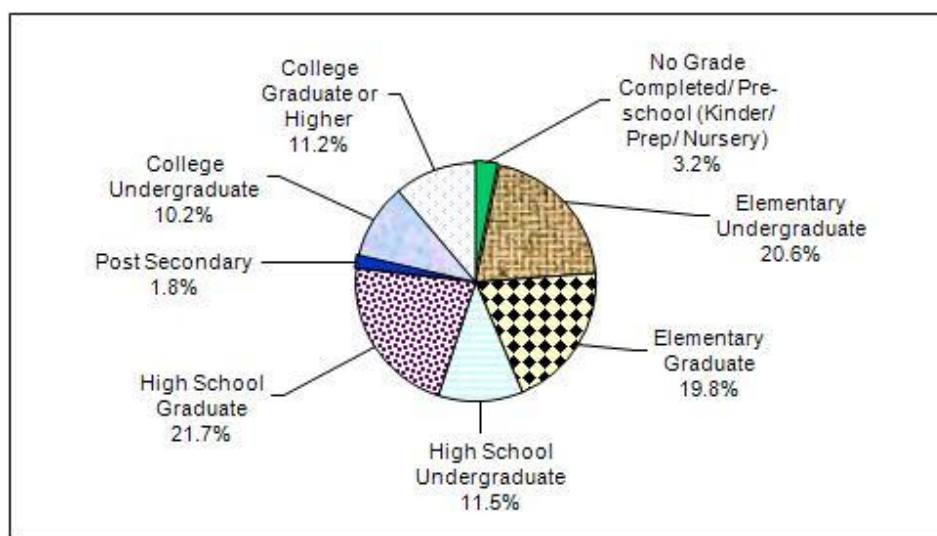
FIGURE 2 Family Heads by Age and Sex, Philippines 2007



Educational Attainment of Family Heads

- ❖ A large percentage of family heads did not reach college. Three-fourths of family heads were either elementary undergraduates (21%), elementary graduates (20%), high school undergraduates (12%) or high school graduates (22%). Only 3 percent had no grade completed (Table 2).
- ❖ Those who had some college education comprised 10 percent and those who graduated from college, 11 percent.
- ❖ Heads of the families belonging to the bottom 30% income stratum tend to be less educated compared to heads of families in the upper 70% income stratum. Two out of three (67%) family heads belonging to the bottom 30% income stratum had at most an elementary education. In comparison, only one out of three (34%) family heads belonging to the upper 70% income stratum were of similar levels of education (no grade completed/pre-school, 2%; elementary undergraduates, 14%; and elementary graduates, 17%).
- ❖ About three out of ten (28 percent) family heads in the upper 70% income stratum had attended college or higher level of education, while only 5 percent of family heads in the bottom 30% income stratum had attained that level of education.

FIGURE 3 Family Heads by Highest Grade Completed, Philippines 2007

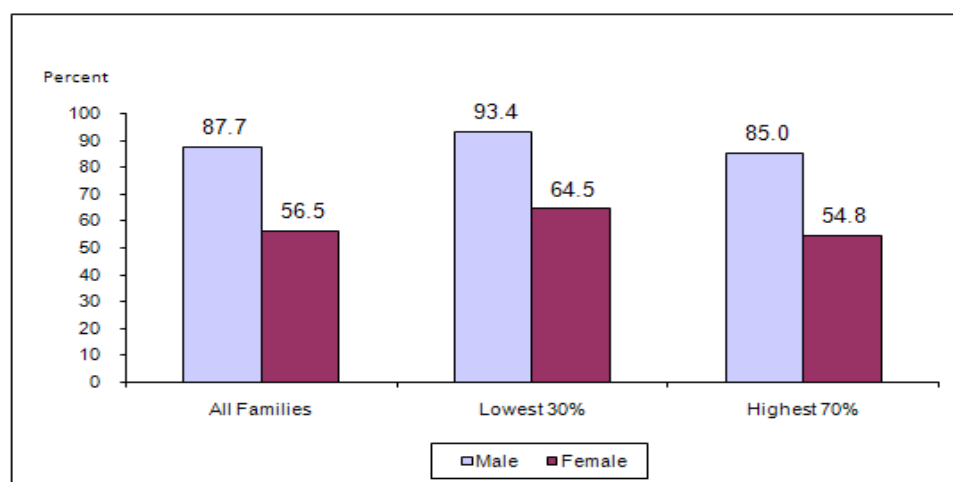


Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Gainful Employment of Family Heads

- ❖ In 2007, four out of five (82%) family heads were gainfully employed (Table 2). A person was gainfully employed if he/she had a job/business at anytime from January 1 to June 30, 2007.
- ❖ Male heads had a higher employment rate at 88 percent compared to female heads with only 57 percent.
- ❖ Family heads in the bottom 30% income stratum had a higher rate of employment (90%) compared to their counterpart in the upper 70% income stratum (78%). This pattern was observed both among male heads (93% for bottom 30% and 85% for upper 70%) and among female heads (65% for bottom 30% and 55% for upper 70%).

FIGURE 4 Gainfully Employed Heads by Sex and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

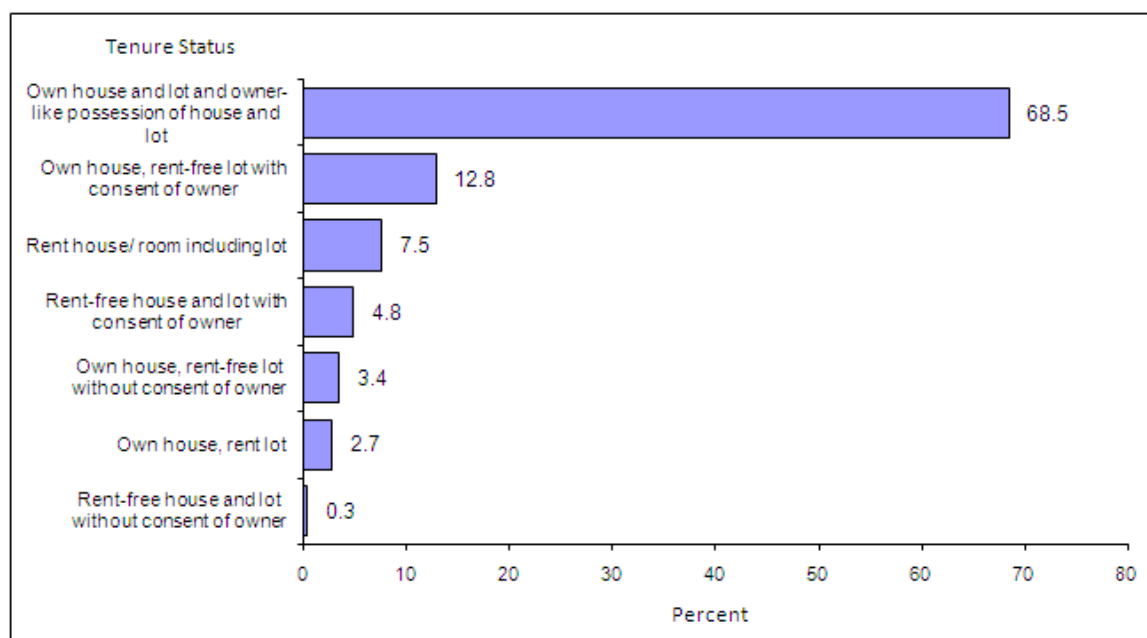


B. Housing Characteristics

Tenure Status of Housing Unit and Lot

- ❖ Sixty-nine percent of families in the country owned the house and lot they occupied (Table 3). The remaining 31 percent occupied houses and lots under the following tenure: own house, rent-free lot with consent of owner (13%), rent house/room including lot (8%), rent-free house and lot with consent of owner (5%), own house, rent-free lot without consent of owner (3%), own house, rent lot (3%), or rent-free house and lot without consent of owner (less than one percent).
- ❖ Among the families in the upper 70% income stratum, 70 percent owned their house and lot while among the bottom 30% income stratum, 64 percent.

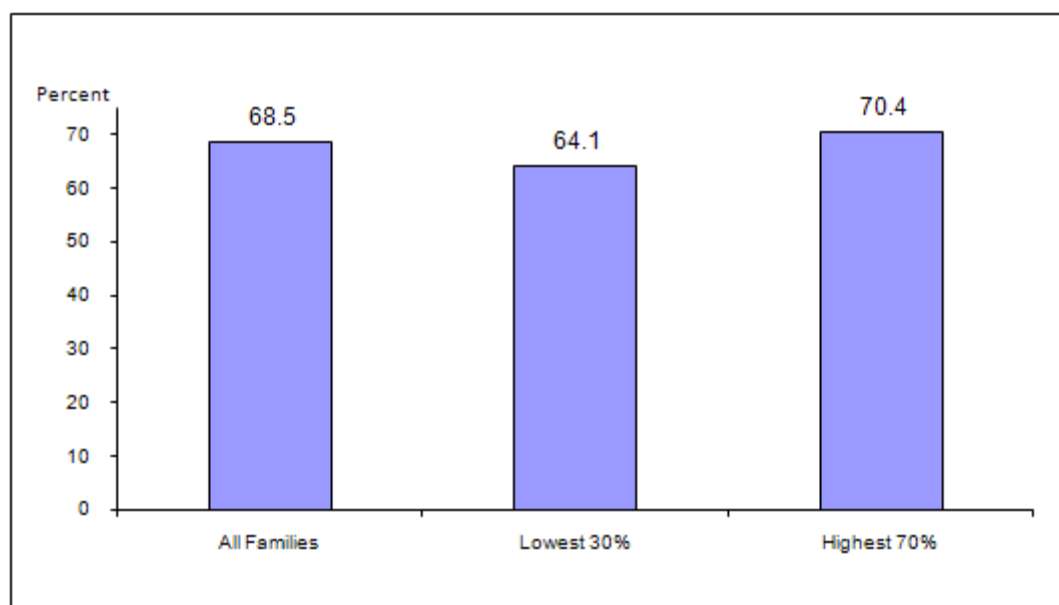
FIGURE 5 Families by Tenure Status of Housing Unit, Philippines 2007



- ❖ Among the regions, NCR (55%), Caraga (52%) and Western Visayas (52%) had the lowest percentage of families owning their house and lot.
- ❖ In NCR, only 39 percent of families in the bottom 30% income stratum owned the house and lot they were occupying. Three out of 10 families in this income stratum rented the house and lot they occupied.

Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

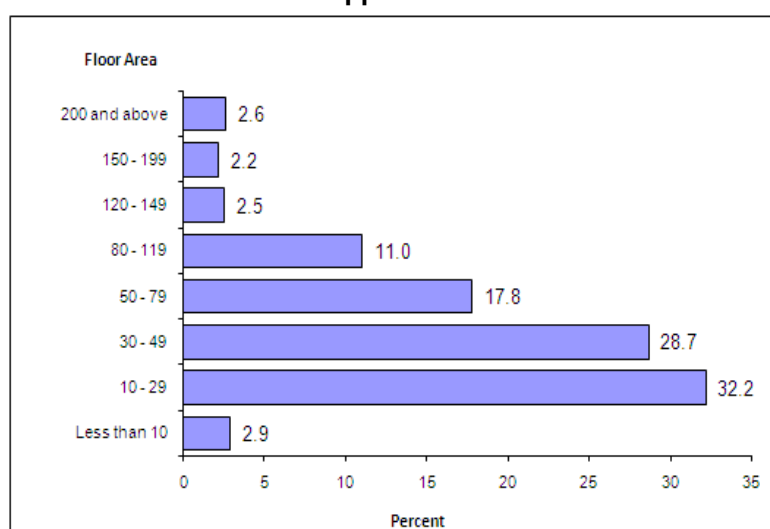
FIGURE 6 Percentage of Families with Own or Owner-like Possession of Housing Unit and Lot by Income Stratum, Philippines 2007



Floor Area of Housing Unit

- ❖ The majority of families were living in housing units with a floor area of 10 to 49 square meters (sq. m.) (Table 4).
- ❖ Three out of ten (32%) families were living in housing units with a floor area of 10 to 29 sq. m. while 29 percent were in housing units with a floor area of 30 to 49 sq. m.

FIGURE 7 Families by Floor Area of their Housing Unit, Philippines 2007



- ❖ Among the families in the bottom 30% income stratum, the largest proportion (47%) occupied housing units with a floor area of 10 to 29 sq. m. Three out of ten (30%) families in this income stratum were living in housing units with a floor area of 30 to 49 sq. m.

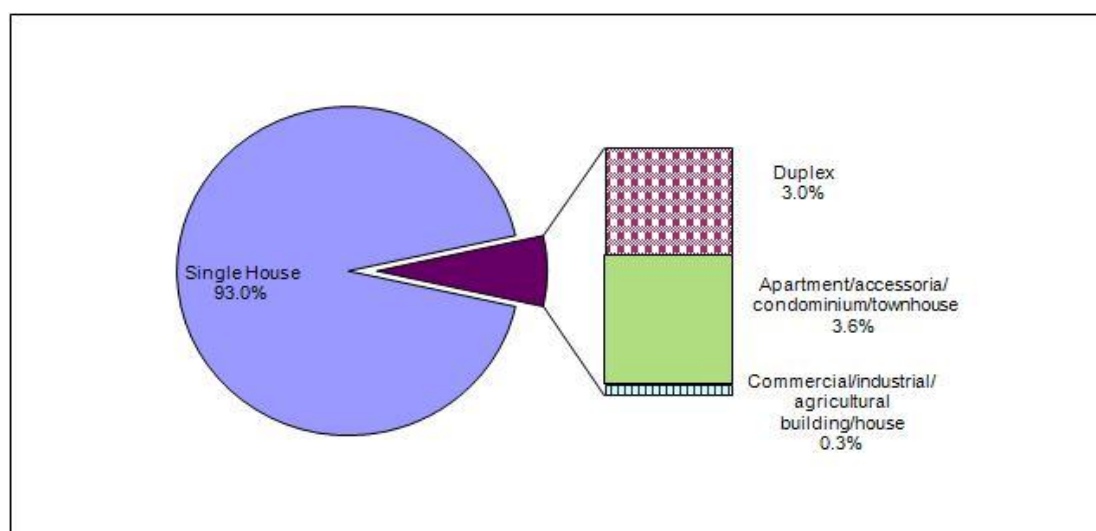
Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

- ❖ Families belonging to the upper 70% income stratum were living in housing units with a larger floor area. Forty-four percent of the families in the upper 70% income stratum lived in housing units with a floor area of at least 50 sq. m. compared to 17 percent of families in the bottom 30% income stratum.
- ❖ At least 60 percent of families in the bottom 30% income stratum in Davao (67%) and Zamboanga Peninsula (60%) had housing units with floor area of 10 to 29 sq. m. Two out of five (41%) families in the upper 70% income stratum in Zamboanga Peninsula were living in housing units with a floor area of 10 to 29 sq. m.

Type of Building/House

- ❖ The majority (93%) of Filipino families were residing in single houses (Table 5). The other families dwelt in either apartment/accessoria/condominium/townhouse (4%), duplex houses (3%), or commercial/industrial/agricultural buildings (less than one percent).
- ❖ In NCR, 15 percent were living in apartments, accessoria, condominiums or townhouses. Hence, much lower percentage (78%) of families in the NCR were living in single houses.

FIGURE 8 Families by Type of Building/House they Reside, Philippines 2007

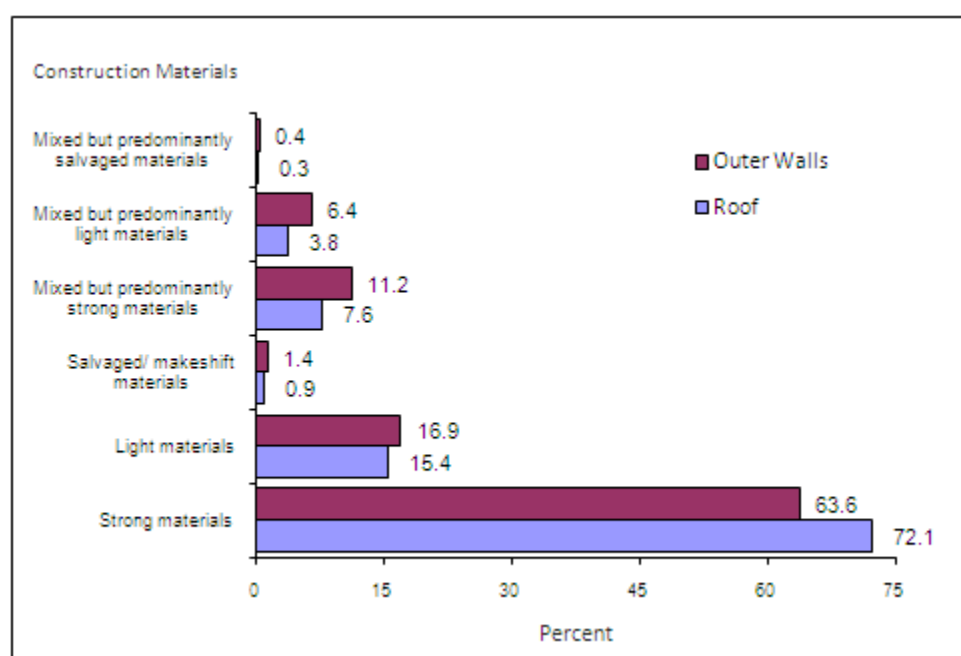


Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Construction Materials of the Roof and Outer Walls

- ❖ The majority of Filipino houses had roofs and outer walls made of strong materials. About 72 percent of families had strong roofs and 64 percent had strong outer walls (Tables 6 & 7). Strong materials for roof and outer walls refer to galvanized iron or aluminum, tile, concrete, brick stone or asbestos while light materials refer to cogon, nipa or anahaw.
- ❖ As expected, a larger proportion of families in the upper 70% income stratum had housing units made of strong roofs (80%) and outer walls (74%) compared to families in the bottom 30% income stratum (53% and 41%, respectively).
- ❖ Among the regions, CAR recorded the highest percentage of families living in houses with strong roofs and outer walls (92% and 89%, respectively). On the other hand, Zamboanga Peninsula had the lowest percentage (51%) of families living in houses that used strong materials for their roofs and Western Visayas had the least percentage (37%) of families living in houses with strong outer walls.
- ❖ More than 30 percent of families in the bottom 30% income stratum were living in houses with roofs and walls made of light materials (33% and 34%, respectively).

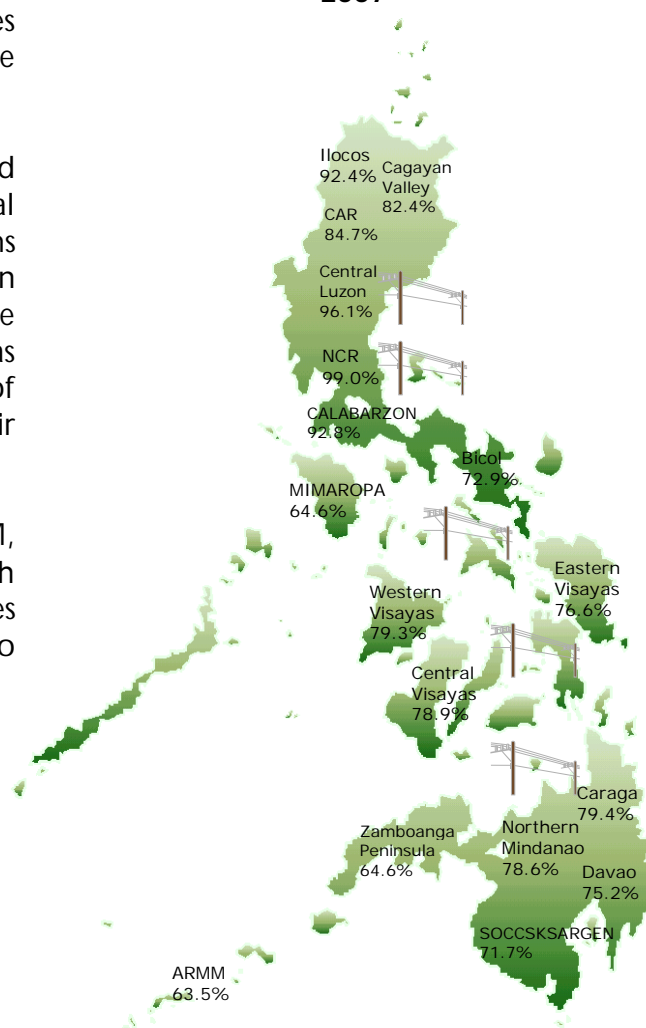
FIGURE 9 Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Roof and Outer Walls of the Building they Occupy, Philippines 2007



Electricity

- ❖ Of the 17.5 million families, 84 percent families had electricity in their homes (Table 8). All regions registered higher proportions of families with electricity in their dwellings in 2007 APIS compared to 2004 APIS.
- ❖ About 94 percent of families in the upper 70% income stratum had electricity in their homes compared to 62 percent in the bottom 30% income stratum.
- ❖ In NCR, 99 percent of families had electricity in their homes. Central Luzon was next to NCR in terms of families having electricity in their houses at 96 percent. The most disadvantaged region was ARMM where 37 percent of families had no electricity in their homes.
- ❖ Except for NCR and ARMM, proportions of families with electricity in their homes remarkably differ between the two income strata.

FIGURE 10 Percentage of Families with Electricity in their House, by Region, Philippines 2007

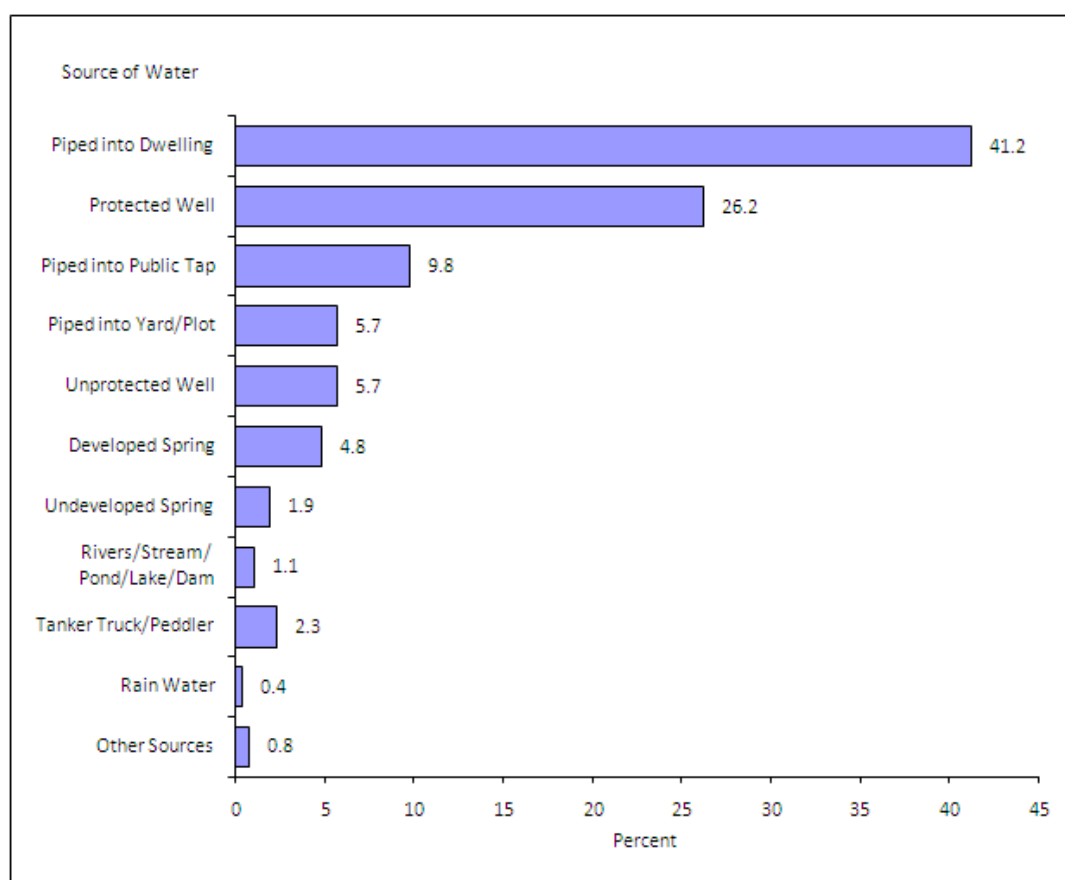


Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Main Source of Water Supply

- ❖ Almost 83 percent of the total families had access to a safe source of water supply (Table 8). Considered as clean and safe sources of water supply are community water system piped into dwelling, yard/plot or public tap and protected well.
- ❖ The remaining 17 percent of families obtained their water from sources considered unsafe, such as unprotected well (6%), developed spring (5%), undeveloped spring (2%), river, stream, pond, lake or dam (1%), rainwater (less than one percent), tanker truck or peddler (2%) and other sources (1%).
- ❖ Nine in 10 families that belong to the upper 70% income stratum had access to safe water compared to seven in 10 families in the bottom 30% income stratum.
- ❖ Four regions had over 90 percent of their families with access to safe water. These are Central Luzon (94%), Cagayan Valley (93%), Ilocos (91%) and NCR (91%).
- ❖ In ARMM, less than half (48%) of the families had access to safe water.

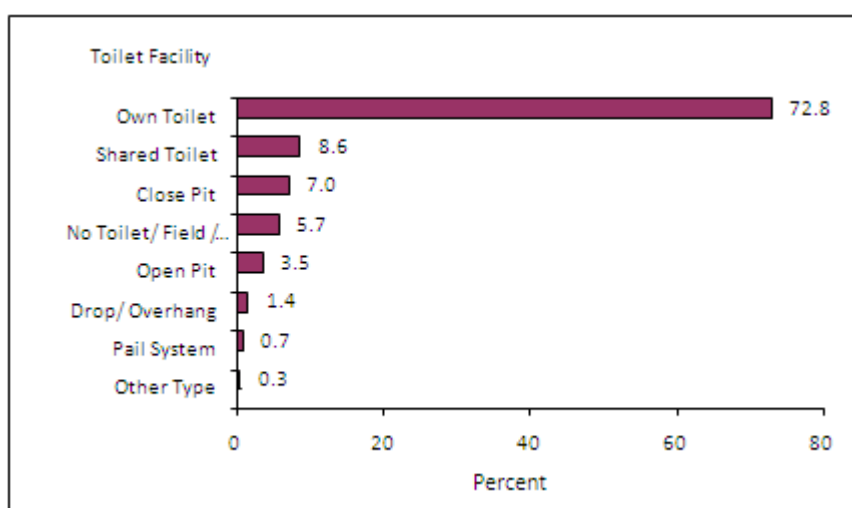
FIGURE 11 Families by Main Source of Water Supply, Philippines 2007



Toilet Facility

- ❖ The proportion of Filipino families with sanitary toilets was 88 percent (Table 9). For this survey, sanitary toilet refers to flush toilet (either owned or shared) and close pit type of toilet facility.
- ❖ Other families used open pit (4%), drop or overhang (1%), pail system (1%) and other types of toilets (less than one percent), which are considered unsanitary toilets. There were 6 percent families with no toilet facilities in their homes at all.
- ❖ Families in the bottom 30% income stratum were more likely to use an unsanitary toilet than families in the upper 70% income stratum. The percentage of families in the bottom 30% income stratum without sanitary toilet at home is 26 percent compared to 5 percent among families in the upper 70%.
- ❖ Regions with over 20 percent of families without sanitary toilets are Central Visayas (20%), Zamboanga Peninsula (21%), Eastern Visayas (22%) and ARMM (50%).

FIGURE 12 Families by Type of Toilet Facility Used, Philippines 2007

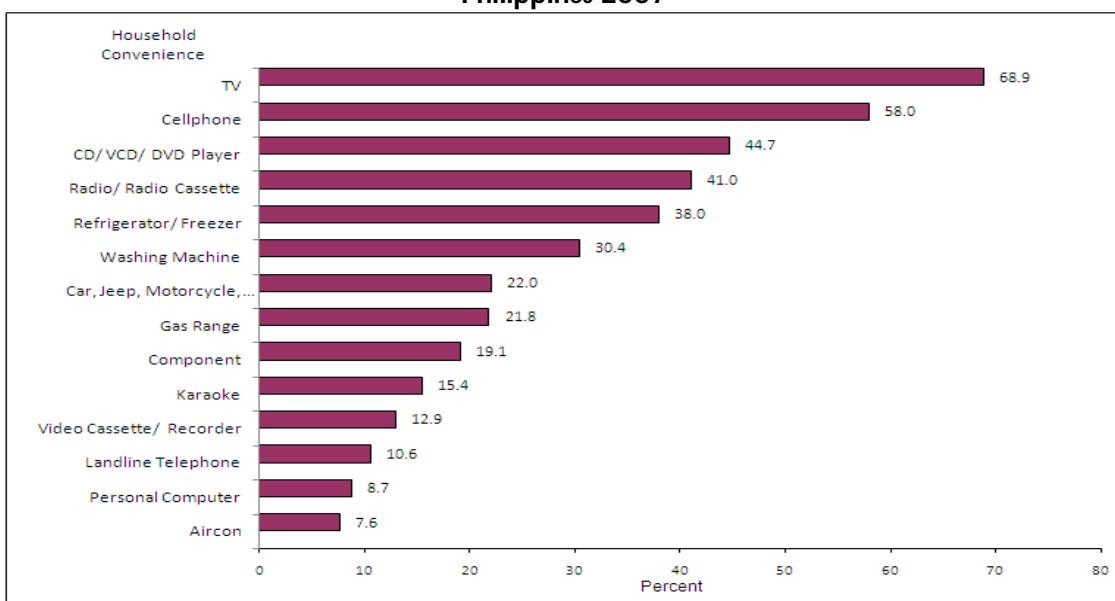


Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Household Conveniences

- ❖ Television was the most visible household appliance in Filipino homes. Seven out of ten (69%) families owned this (Table 10). Television was also the leading appliance for the upper 70% income stratum with 82 percent of families in this income group owning this. For the bottom 30% income stratum, radio/radio cassette was the most common household convenience with 41 percent of families in this income group owning this.
- ❖ Aircon (8%), personal computer (9%) and landline telephone (11%) were the least common household conveniences. This is true for both income strata. Only less than one percent of families in the bottom 30% income stratum owned these conveniences. The percentages of ownership of aircon, personal computer and landline telephone for the upper 70% income stratum were 11, 12, and 15 percent, respectively.
- ❖ Television was the leading household convenience in the regions. Over 50 percent of families in the regions own a television, except Mimaropa (46%), Zamboanga Peninsula (45%) and ARMM (36%).
- ❖ Cellular phone was the second most popular household convenience with 58 percent of families in the country having at least one member owning this. Even among families in the bottom 30% income stratum, a significant proportion (28%) owned a cellular phone. Among families in the upper 70% income stratum, the proportion is 71 percent.

FIGURE 13 Percentage of Families Owning Household Conveniences, Philippines 2007

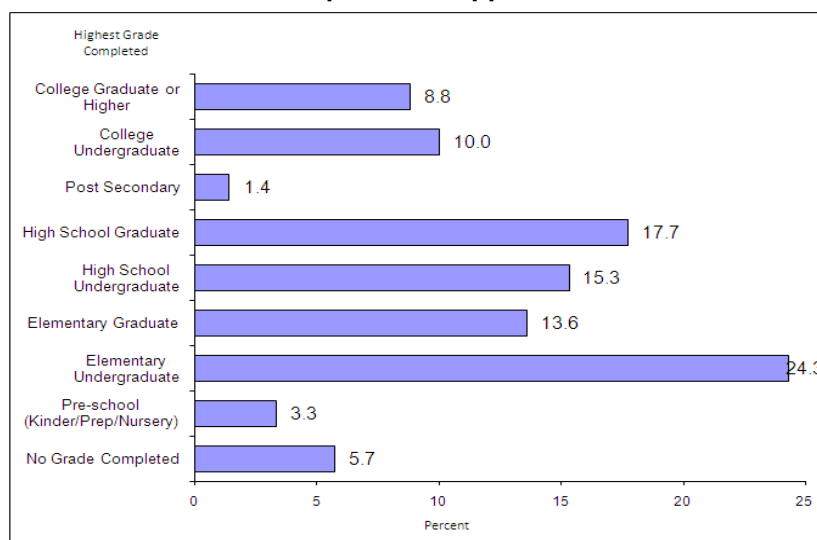


C. Education

Highest Grade Completed of Population 5 years and Over

- ❖ Almost one-fourth (24%) of persons 5 years old and over were elementary undergraduates (Table 11).
- ❖ Persons 5 years old and over in the upper 70% income stratum are more highly educated than their counterpart in the bottom 30% income stratum. In 2007, of the population 5 years old and over in the upper 70% income stratum, 26 percent had reached college compared to only 5 percent for the bottom 30% income stratum.
- ❖ In the bottom 30% income stratum, the elementary undergraduates comprised the largest percentage (35%) followed by elementary graduates (17%) and high school undergraduates (16%).
- ❖ In NCR, Ilocos, Central Luzon and CALABARZON, the biggest percentage of persons 5 years old and over were high school graduates, with the percentage ranging from 22 to 25 percent. In other regions, the largest percentage of persons 5 years old and over were elementary undergraduates, ranging from 24 percent in CAR to 33 percent in Eastern Visayas and Zamboanga Peninsula.
- ❖ In NCR, more than 30 percent of persons 5 years old and over had gone to college, that is, 15 percent were college undergraduates and 16 percent were college graduates or higher.
- ❖ In ARMM, one in 5 persons five years old and over has never been to school.

FIGURE 14 Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Philippines 2007

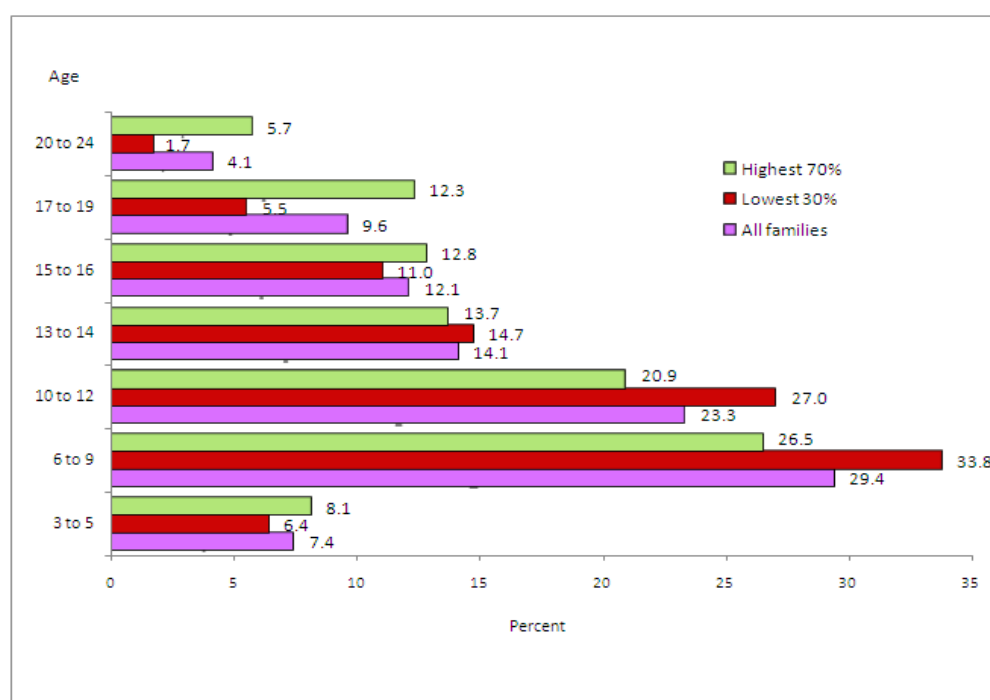


Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Schooling Status

- ❖ For this round of APIS, the cut-off age for school attendance was reduced to 3 years to measure attendance in early childhood learning schools like nursery, kindergarten and preparatory schools. School refers to formal schools including vocational/technical schools offering post-secondary courses. A person who was in school during the time of interview is considered as attending school.
- ❖ The population 3 to 24 years of age, which numbered approximately 43 million in July 2007, constituted almost half (48%) of the total population in the country (Table 12).
- ❖ The total enrolled as of July 2007 numbered to some 27 million or 64 percent of total persons of schooling ages, that is, ages 3 to 24 years.
- ❖ Three out of five persons aged 3 to 24 years in both income strata were attending school, that is, 61 percent in the bottom 30% income stratum and 66 percent in the upper 70% income stratum.
- ❖ Those attending school comprised mainly of the age group 6 to 9 years (29%) and the age group 10 to 12 years (23%).

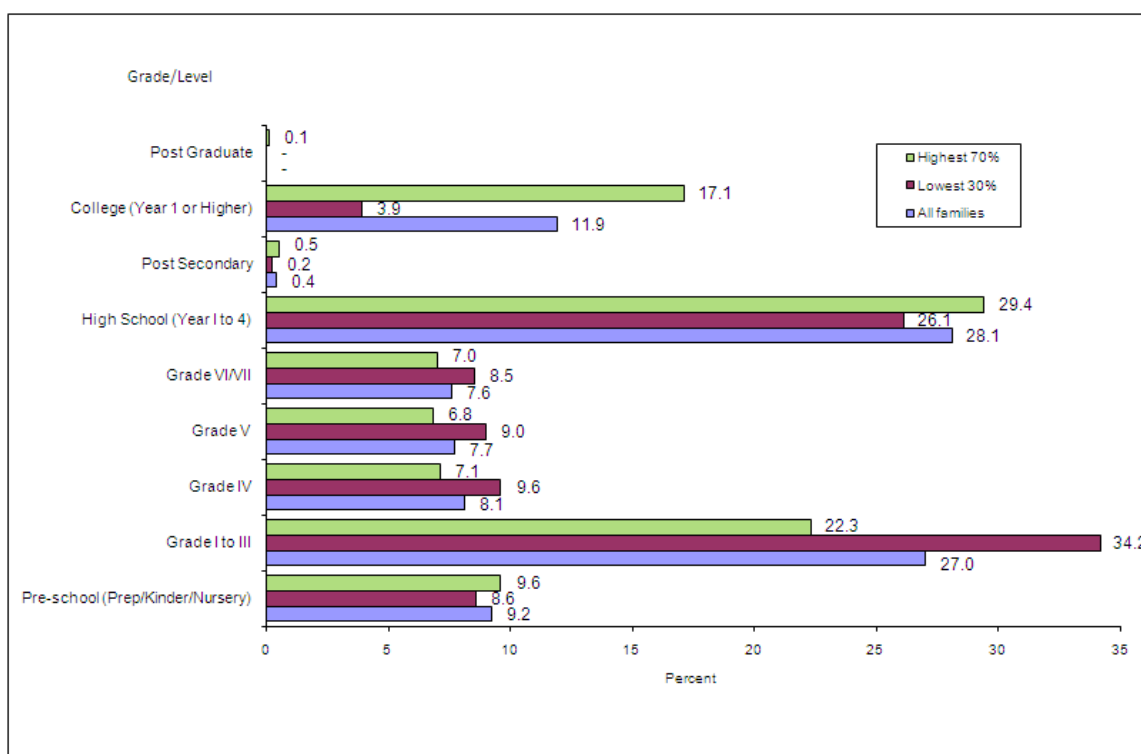
FIGURE 15 Population 3 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Schooling Age and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007



Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

- ❖ Among the regions, CAR registered the highest percentage of school attendees at 70 percent while ARMM had the lowest percentage at 55 percent.
- ❖ A larger proportion of females 3 to 24 years old (66%) were attending school compared to their male counterparts (62%). This was true in all regions, except NCR, and for the two income strata in the regions.
- ❖ Persons of school age in the upper 70% income stratum were more likely to pursue higher education compared to those in the bottom 30% income stratum. While 17 percent of the school age population in the upper 70% income stratum were attending college or post graduate schools, the corresponding proportion in the bottom 30% income stratum is 4 percent (Table 13).
- ❖ In nine out of 17 regions, the proportion of persons of school age who were attending college was below the national average of 12 percent. These were Central Visayas (12%), Davao (11%), Western Visayas (11%), Zamboanga Peninsula (10%), Eastern Visayas (9%), SOCCSKSARGEN (9%), Caraga (8%), Bicol (8%) and MIMAROPA (8%).

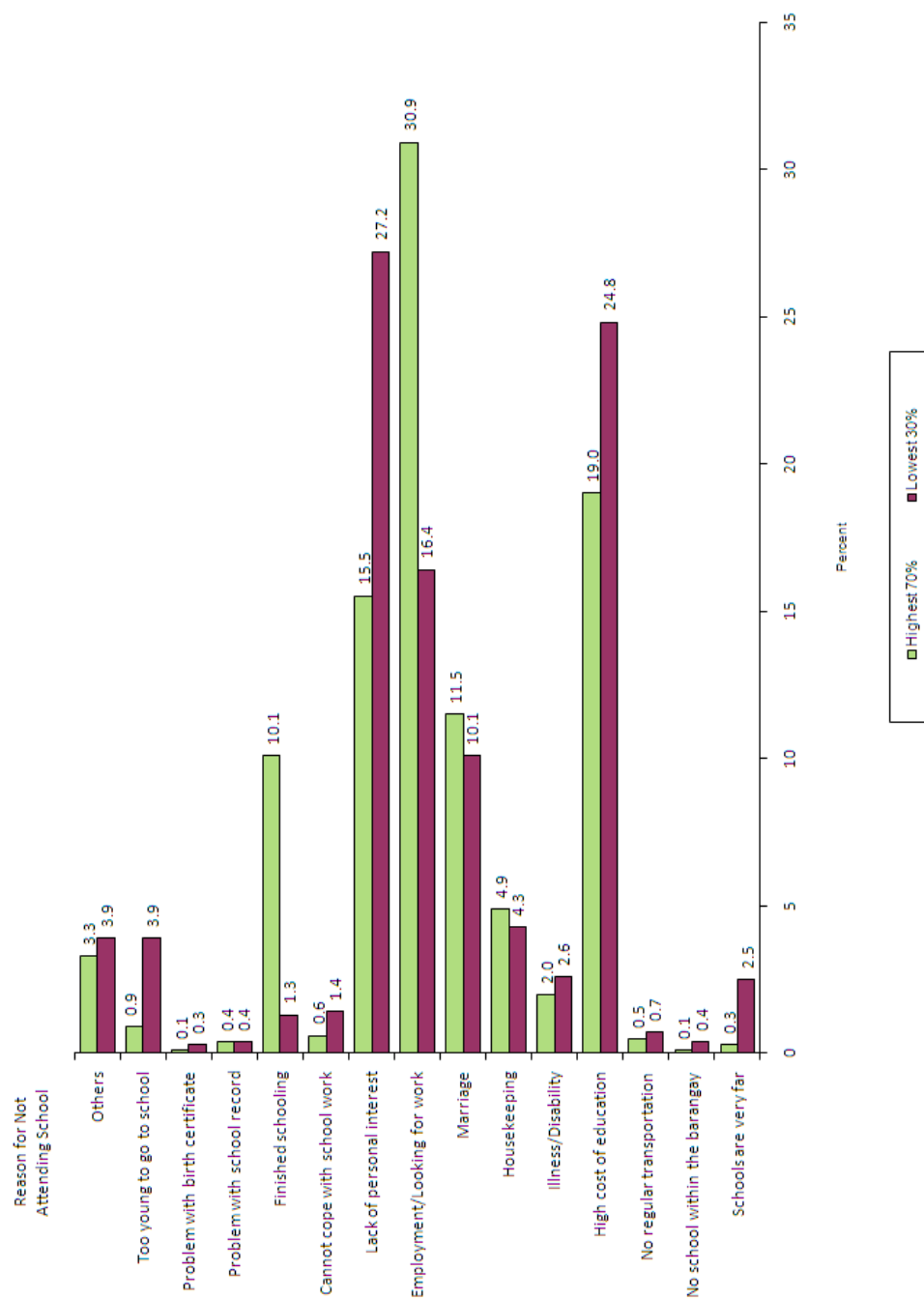
FIGURE 16 Population 3 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Grade/Level Attending and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007



Reasons for not Attending School

- ❖ There were approximately 11.8 million persons 6 to 24 years old who were out of school in school year 2007-2008 (June 2007 to March/April 2008) or in the first semester June 2007 to October 2007 (Table 14).
- ❖ The most frequently cited reasons for not attending school were employment/looking for work (25%), high cost of education (21%) and lack of personal interest (20%). These are also the most common reasons reported for those not attending school in both income strata.
- ❖ For 7 percent of the out-of-school children and youth, completed schooling was the reason cited for not attending school.
- ❖ Lack of personal interest (28%), employment/looking for work (27%), and high cost of education (22%) were the top reasons why males were not attending school.
- ❖ A slightly different pattern was observed among females where marriage, rather than lack of personal interest, in addition to employment and high cost of education kept most of the females out of schools.
- ❖ Though ARMM had higher percentage of persons attending college compared to most of the regions, it has the lowest percentage (2%) of persons in schooling ages who were reported to have finished schooling hence were not attending schools. The corresponding proportion in other regions ranges from 4 percent to 11 percent.

FIGURE 17 Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Reason for Not Attending School and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

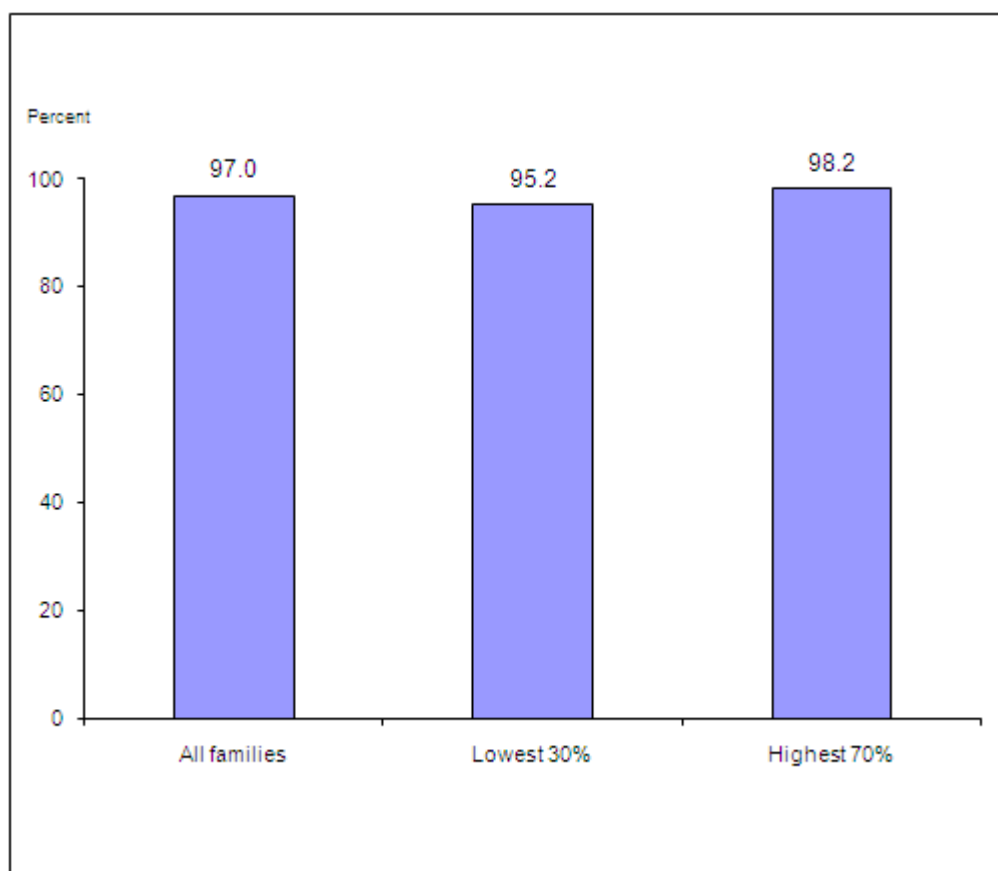


Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Children in Elementary Grade

- ❖ A total of 8.5 million families had children aged 6 to 12 years (Table 15). Of this number, 8.3 million or 97 percent had children in this age group who were in elementary grades.
- ❖ Similarly, among families in the upper 70% income stratum with children 6 to 12 years old, 98 percent were with children in that age group who were in elementary grades, while for the bottom 30% income stratum, the proportion was 95 percent.
- ❖ ARMM posted the lowest percentage (86%) of families with children 6 to 12 years old who were enrolled in elementary. It is the only region with a proportion of less than 90 percent. NCR registered the highest percentage at 99 percent. The same trend was observed in both income strata.

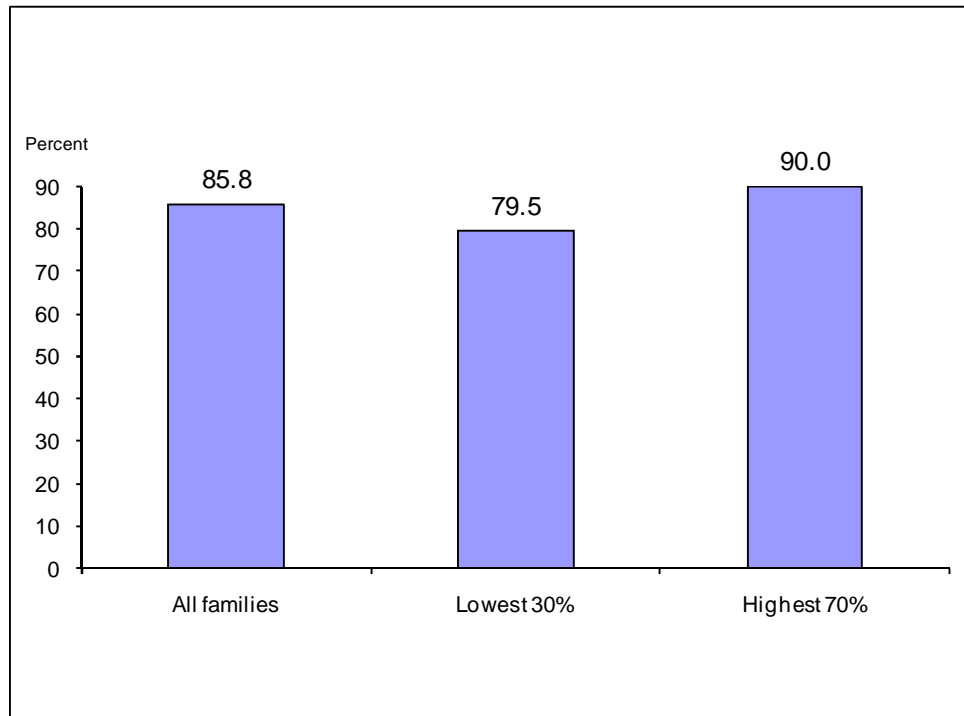
FIGURE 18 Percentage of Families with Children 6 to 12 Years Old Who Were in Elementary Grades, by Income Stratum, Philippines 2007



Children in High School

- ❖ Of the 6.0 million families with children aged 13 to 16 years, 86 percent or 5.1 million families were reported having children in this age bracket who were in high school (Table 16).
- ❖ Four Luzon regions namely NCR, CAR, Ilocos and CALABARZON, registered the highest proportion of families with children 13 to 16 years old attending high school with corresponding percentages of 92 percent, 92 percent, 88 percent and 87 percent.
- ❖ In the bottom 30% income stratum, NCR registered the highest percentage of families with children 13 to 16 years old in high school with 88 percent. Davao posted the lowest percentage with 72 percent.
- ❖ For the upper 70% income stratum, CAR (95%) had the largest percentage while ARMM (86%) had the lowest percentage.

FIGURE 19 Percentage of Families with Children 13 to 16 Years Old Who Were in High School by Income Stratum, Philippines 2007



Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

D. Economic Characteristics

Families with Working Members 18 Years Old and Over

- ❖ There were 17.5 million families with members aged 18 years and over (Table 17). Of this number, 93 percent or 16.3 million families were reported having members in this age bracket who were gainfully employed.
- ❖ In all regions, except NCR, the proportion of families with members aged 18 years and over who were gainfully employed was higher for the bottom 30% income stratum than for the upper 70% income stratum (Figures 20 & 21). This is because families in the bottom 30% income stratum are more likely to have members 25 years and over who engage in an economic activity compared to families in the upper 70% income stratum. Also, families in the bottom 30% income stratum are more likely to have members aged 18 to 24 who are employed rather than in schools.

FIGURE 20 Among families with members 18-24, the percentage with members 18-24 who were studying and percentage with members 18-24 who were gainfully employed, and among families with members 25 years and over, the percentage with members 25 years and over who were gainfully employed, Regions Other than NCR 2007

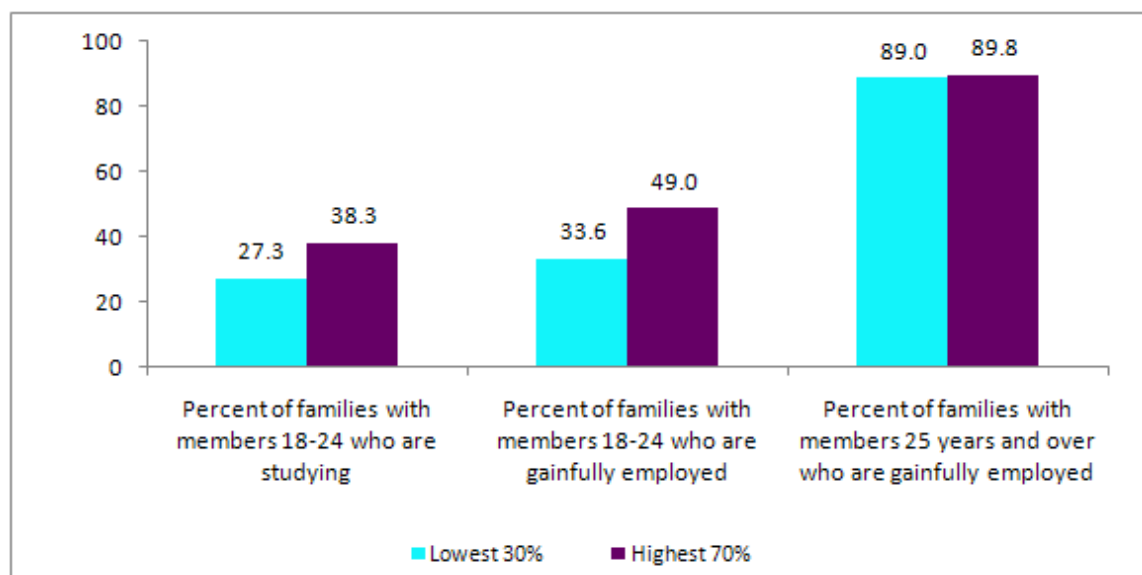
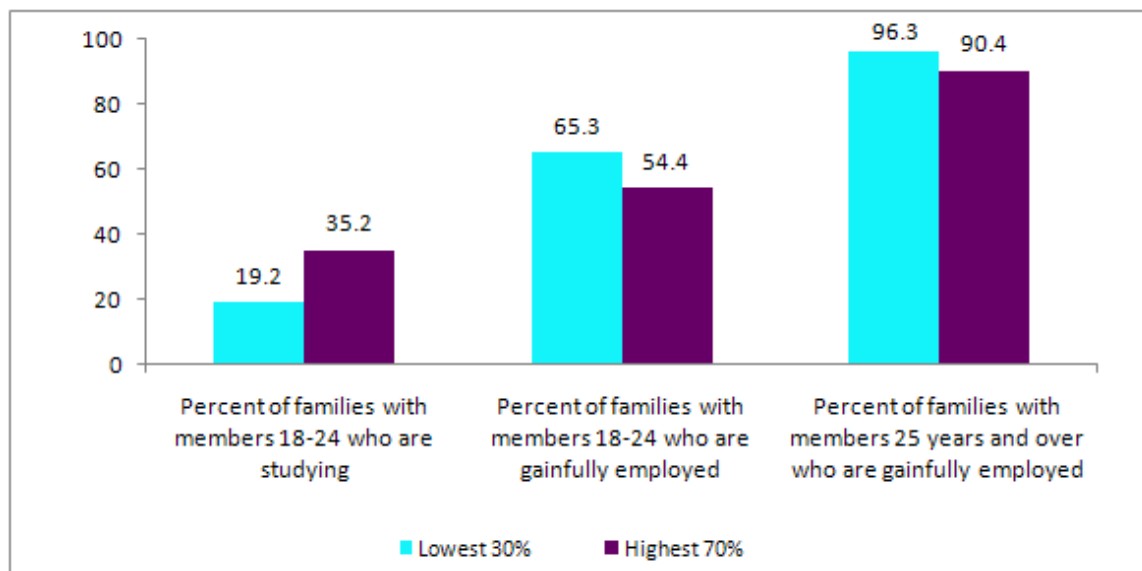


FIGURE 21 Among families with members 18-24, the percentage with members 18-24 who were studying and percentage with members 18-24 who were gainfully employed, and among families with members 25 years and over, the percentage with members 25 years and over who were gainfully employed, NCR 2007



Families with Working Children 5-17 Years Old

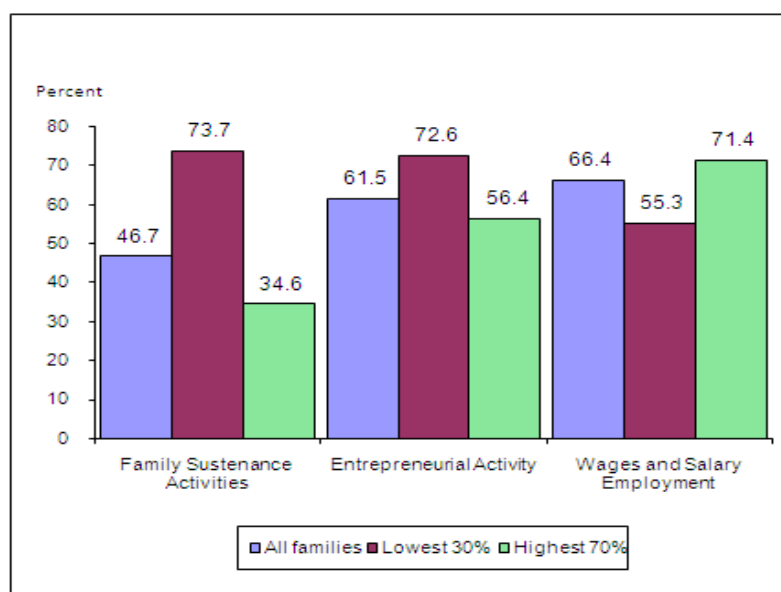
- ❖ The Labor Code of the Philippines specifies that no child below 18 years old shall be employed except when he/she works directly under the sole responsibility of his parents/guardian and his/her employment does not in any way interfere with his/her schooling. Although the survey results would not show whether the conditions stated above are met, it would show the extent or magnitude of families whose children below 18 years old are working.
- ❖ Of the 11.6 million families with members aged 5 to 17 years, 12 percent or 1.4 million families were reported to have working children (Table 18).
- ❖ In the bottom 30% income stratum, one out of five (21%) families with members 5 to 17 years old had working children while for the upper 70% income stratum, only one in ten (7%) of such families was reported to have working children.
- ❖ One out of five families with members 5 to 17 years old in Eastern Visayas (23%), CAR (22%) and MIMAROPA (19%) had working children. In NCR, only 4 percent of such families had working children.
- ❖ In all regions, except in NCR, there was a high percentage of families in the bottom 30% income stratum with working children, ranging from 12 percent to 36 percent.

Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Families Engaged in Any Economic Activity

- ❖ There are three major economic activities that contribute to a family's income. These are wages and salary, family sustenance activities and entrepreneurial activities. Other sources of income include net share of crops, cash receipts both from abroad and domestic source, rentals, interest, pension, dividends, etc.
- ❖ In 2007, the number of families with at least one member reported to have engaged in any type of economic activity in the 6 months preceding the survey was 16.7 million (Table 19). Families with members who were wage and salary workers accounted for 66 percent; those engaged in entrepreneurial activity, 62 percent; and those engaged in family sustenance activity, 47 percent. For this report, more than one economic activity can be reported for one family.

FIGURE 22 Percentage of Families Engaged in any Type of Economic Activity, Philippines 2007

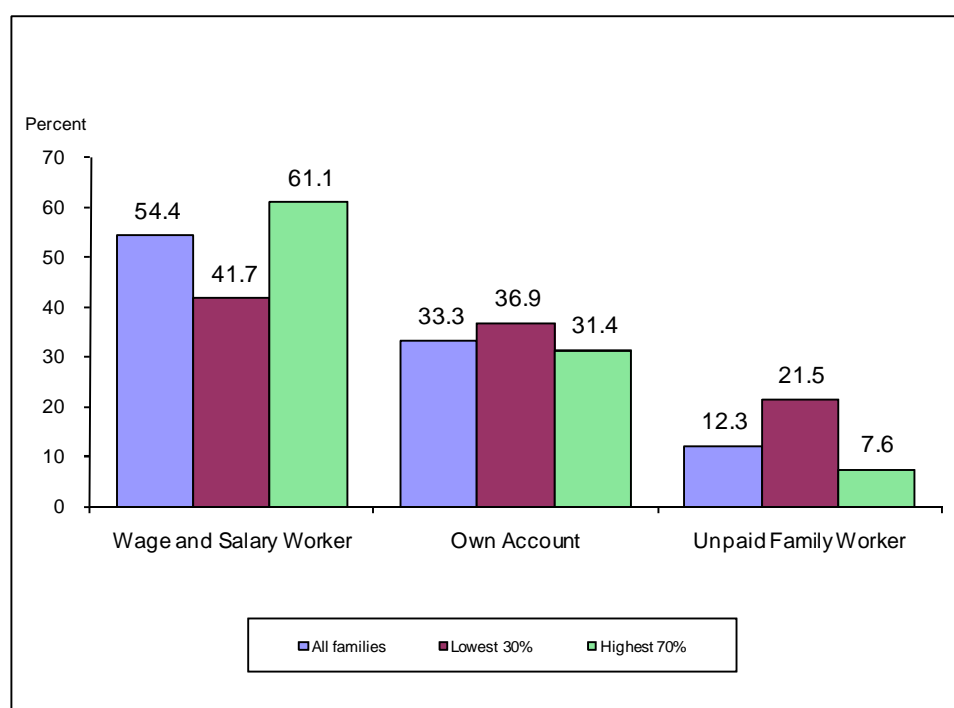


- ❖ In the bottom 30% income stratum, among families engaged in an economic activity in the 6 months prior to the survey, 74 percent were involved in family sustenance and 73 percent in entrepreneurial activities. Families with wage and salary earning members comprised 55 percent. In the upper 70% income stratum, the largest proportion (71%) of families with members engaged in an economic activity had members who were salary and wage earners.
- ❖ Among the families engaged in an economic activity in Cagayan Valley, 84 percent were involved in family sustenance activities while in Western Visayas, 76 percent. On the other hand, the percentage of families engaged in family sustenance activities in NCR accounted for less than one percent.
- ❖ A large proportion of the families in all regions had members who were salary and wage workers, except for ARMM with 20 percent only.

Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Class of Worker

- ❖ Workers are classified into 3 major classes namely, wage and salary workers, own account workers and unpaid family workers. Wage and salary workers include those who worked for private households, private establishments and government offices and those who worked with pay in own family-operated farm or business. Own account workers include the self-employed and employer in own family-operated farm or business.
- ❖ Among employed persons in 2007 which numbered around 36 million, the largest proportion (54%) were wage and salary workers, followed by own account workers at 33 percent (Table 20). Unpaid family workers had the least percentage at 12 percent. Similar pattern was observed in all regions except in ARMM.
- ❖ In ARMM, three out of five (61%) employed persons were own account workers and almost one-fourth were unpaid family workers. Only 15 percent were wage and salary workers.
- ❖ The largest proportion of employed persons in the bottom 30% income stratum and upper 70% income stratum were wage and salary workers with corresponding percentages of 42 percent and 61 percent.

FIGURE 23 Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Class of Worker and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007



E. Family's Health and Welfare

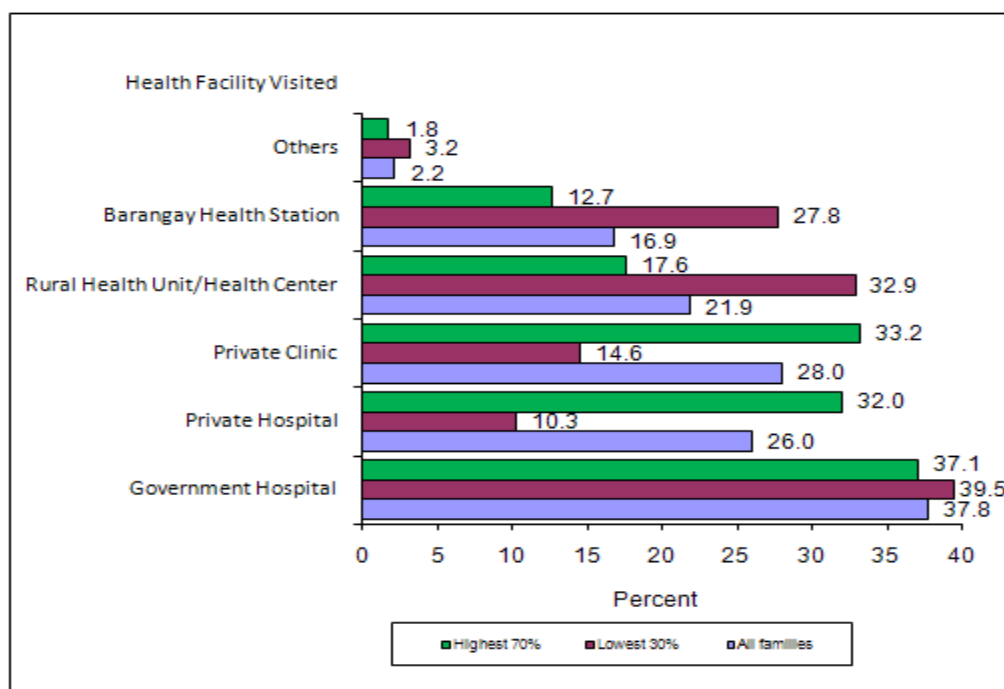
Illness/Injury Work-Related

- ❖ There were 15.3 million persons 5 years old and over or 19 percent of the population 5 years and older who got ill or injured one month prior to the conduct of the survey in 2007 (Table 21). Of this number, 22 percent had work-related illness/injury.
- ❖ Of population 5 years and older who got ill or injured one month before the survey, the proportion of those whose ailments or injuries were work related was higher in 11 regions compared to the national average. These regions were SOCCSKSARGEN (37%), Caraga (33%), ARMM (31%), Cagayan Valley (28%), CAR (28%), Bicol (26%), Northern Mindanao (26%), Central Visayas (25%), Eastern Visayas (25%), MIMAROPA (25%) and Zamboanga Peninsula (23%).

Health Facilities Visited in the Past Six Months

- ❖ One out of three (32%) families had at least one member who visited any health facility during the six months prior to the survey (Table 22). The percentage recorded for the bottom 30% income stratum was 30 percent, and 33 percent for the upper 70% income stratum.
- ❖ The most commonly visited health facility was the government hospital at 38 percent. Similar percentages were observed for both income strata (40% for the bottom 30% income stratum and 37% for the upper 70% income stratum).
- ❖ Rural health units/health centers were more popular to families in ARMM (37%) and MIMAROPA (35%) than in other regions.

FIGURE 24 Families with Member Who Visited Health Facility in the Past 6 Months, Philippines 2007



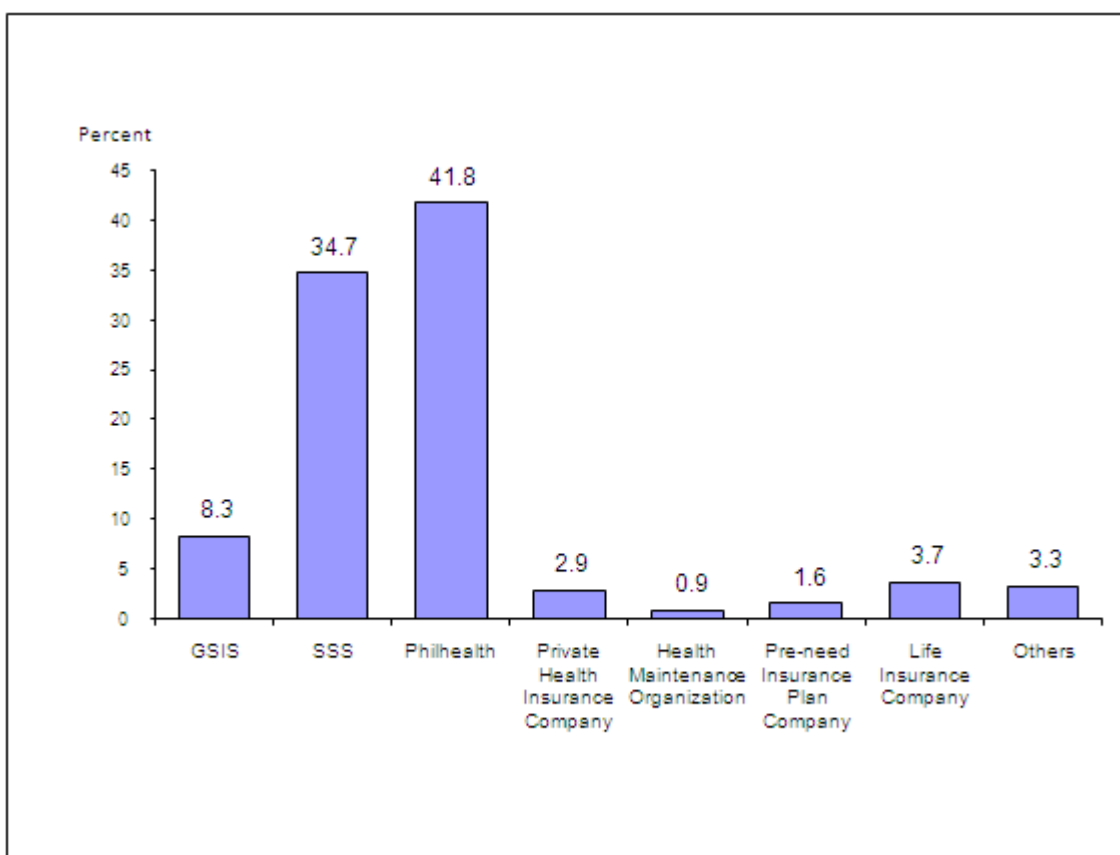
Membership in Any Health, Life and/or Pre-Need Insurance System

- ❖ Among the health, life and/or pre-need insurance systems, Philhealth had the largest membership with 42 percent of families in the country having at least one Philhealth member (Table 23). It is because membership in Philhealth is mandatory to government and private workers, including own account workers. Membership in the Social Security System (SSS) was also reported by a significant percentage of families (35%). The same trend was observed in both income strata and in all regions except in NCR and ARMM.
- ❖ A higher proportion of families in the upper 70% income stratum than in the bottom 30% income stratum had at least one member who is a Philhealth member or an SSS member. This finding is true for all regions.
- ❖ There were more SSS members than Philhealth members in the NCR. In this region, three out of five (62%) families had at least one member of SSS, while half of families had at least one member of Philhealth.
- ❖ In ARMM, only 20 percent of families had at least one member of Philhealth. Few families had a member enrolled in other health, life or pre-need insurance systems.

Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

- ❖ At the national level, 8 percent of families reported membership in GSIS. Less than 5 percent of families had members in each of the other health, life and/or pre-need insurance systems: life insurance company, 4 percent; private health insurance company, 3 percent; pre-need insurance plan company, 2 percent; health maintenance organization, 1 percent; and other insurance system, 3 percent.

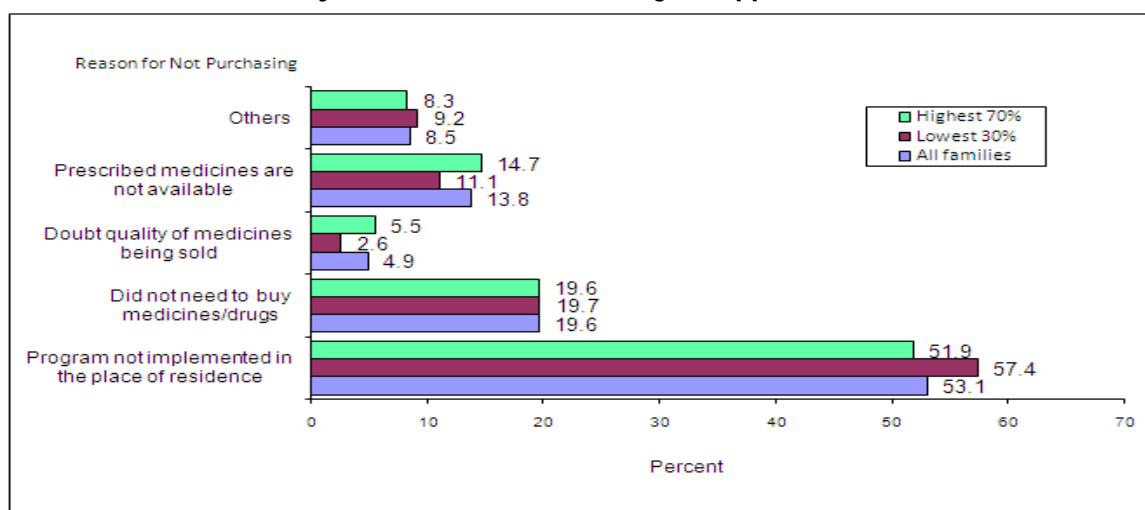
FIGURE 25 Families with At Least One Member in a Health, Life and/or Pre-Need Insurance System, Philippines 2007



Awareness of Government's Program on Affordable Drugs/Medicines

- ❖ Almost half (49%) of all families in the country or 8.5 million families had at least one member who is aware of the government's program on affordable drugs/medicines (Table 24). Of this number, 43 percent or 3.6 million families purchased medicines/drugs under this government program.
- ❖ A larger proportion of families (51%) in the bottom 30% income stratum compared to those in the upper 70% income stratum (39%) who were aware of the government's program on affordable drugs/medicines had purchased medicines/drugs under this program.
- ❖ More than half of the families who were aware of any government's program on affordable drugs/medicines in MIMAROPA (65%), Central Luzon (52%) and CAR (51%) had actually purchased medicines/drugs under this program.
- ❖ Among those families who did not purchase medicines/drugs under the government's program on affordable drugs/medicines, more than half (53%) stated that the program was not implemented in their place of residence (Table 25). One out of five families did not need to buy medicines/drugs while 14 percent cited that prescribed medicines were not available. The same pattern was observed in both income strata.
- ❖ The most cited reason in the regions for not buying medicines/drugs under the program was that the program was not implemented in their place of residence. The highest percentage was registered in ARMM at 80 percent.

FIGURE 26 Families Who Were Aware of Government's Program on Affordable Drugs/Medicines but Did Not Purchase Drugs/Medicines by Reason for Not Purchasing, Philippines 2007

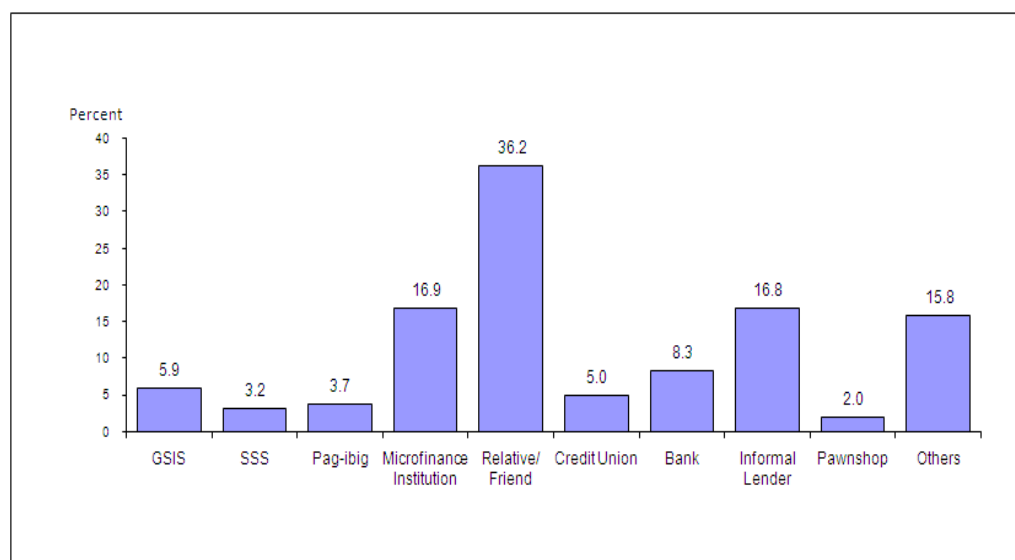


Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Awareness of Lending Institution

- ❖ About 62 percent of total families in the country or 10.8 million families had members who were aware of any lending institution or private individuals whose business is lending money with interests (Table 26). Of this number, more than one-fourth (26%) had availed of loan in the 6 months preceding the survey.
- ❖ In all regions except Zamboanga Peninsula and NCR, more than 20 percent of families who were aware of any lending institution/individual had actually availed of loan in the 6 months prior the survey.
- ❖ The most common source of loan was a relative or friend (36%). This is followed by microfinance institutions and informal lenders with 17 percent of families availing loan from each source (Table 27). Similar pattern was observed for both income strata.
- ❖ For a majority of the regions, the highest percentage of families availed loan from a relative or friend. For Central Visayas and Eastern Visayas, the most common source of loan was microfinance institutions while it was informal lenders for NCR, Northern Mindanao and Davao. The largest percentage of families in Caraga availed loan from banks while other source of loan for Western Visayas.

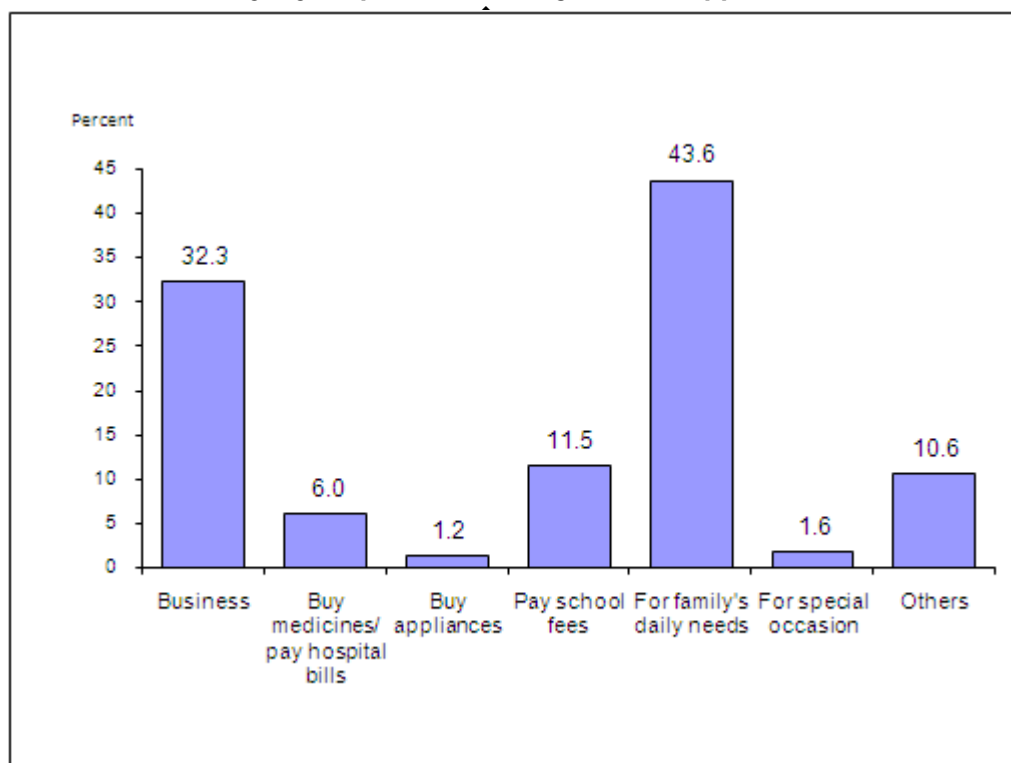
FIGURE 27 Families Who Availed of Loan in the Six Months Preceding the Survey, by Source of Loan, Philippines 2007



Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

- ❖ The data on the purpose for availing loan shows that 44 percent of families have availed loan for their family's daily needs (Table 28). This purpose was cited by more than half (55%) of families in the bottom 30% income stratum and by 38 percent of families in the upper 70% income stratum.
- ❖ A significant percentage (32%) of total families have availed loan for business purpose. For the same purpose, 28 percent of families in the bottom 30% income stratum and 35 percent of those in the upper 70% income stratum availed of loan in the 6 months prior to the survey.
- ❖ For all regions in Visayas and Mindanao, except SOCCSKARGEN and ARMM, the highest percentage of families have availed loan for business purposes.

FIGURE 28 Families Who Availed Loan in the Six Months Preceding the Survey, by Purpose for Availing Loan, Philippines 2007



Acquisition of House and/or Lot thru the Assistance of Government Housing or Financing Program

- ❖ Only 3 percent of total families or 535 thousand families had members who acquired a house and/or lot thru the assistance of government housing or financing program (Table 29).

Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

- ❖ Among the regions, Central Luzon had the highest percentage of families who acquired a house and/or lot thru the assistance of government housing or financing program at 5 percent.
- ❖ Three in ten families have acquired a house and/or lot thru the assistance of government housing or financing program in 1991 or earlier (Table 30). In 1992-1998, 30 percent of total families have acquired a house and/or lot thru government housing or financing program, 7 percent in 1999-2000 and 11 percent in 2001-2003.

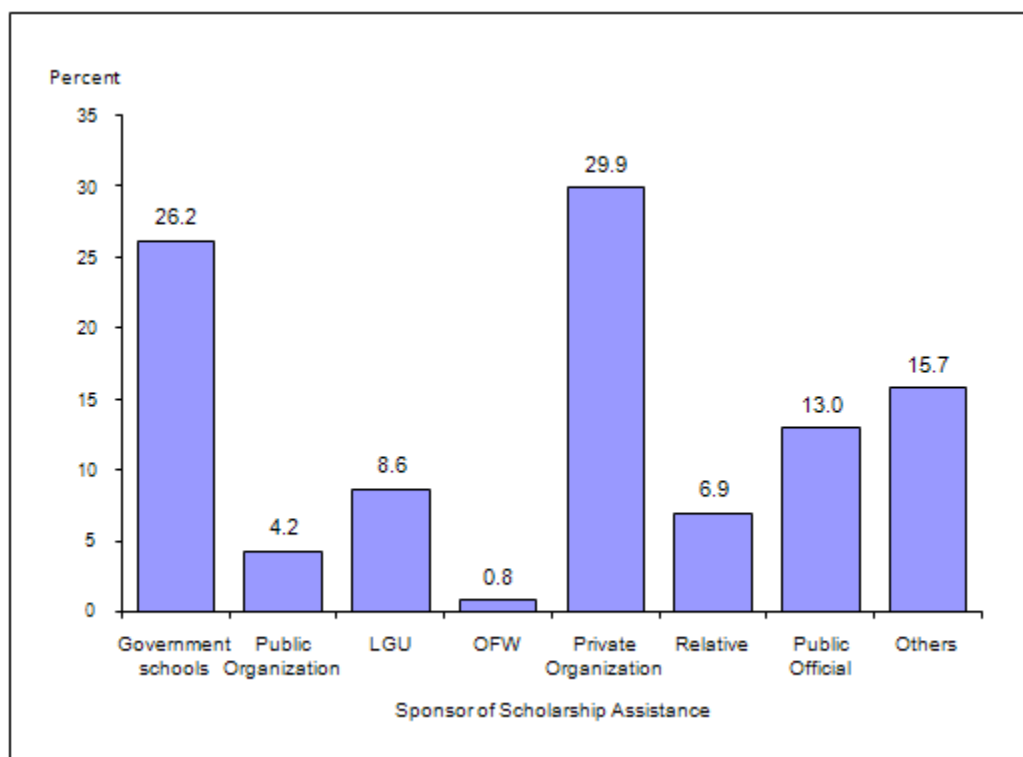
Acquisition of Agricultural Land Under the CARP Land-Distribution Program

- ❖ About 22 percent or 3.9 million families owned a land used for agricultural purposes (Table 31). Of this number, 12 percent had acquired their agricultural lands under the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) land-distribution program.
- ❖ Three in ten (31%) families in the bottom 30% income stratum owned a land used for agricultural purposes compared to one in five (18%) families among the upper 70% income stratum.
- ❖ Ten percent of families in the bottom 30% income stratum who owned lands used for agricultural purposes had acquired their lands under the CARP. The corresponding percentage among families in the upper 70% income stratum is 13 percent.
- ❖ Among the regions, Central Luzon registered the highest percentage of families who acquired their agricultural lands under the land-distribution program at 30 percent. A significant percentage (27%) of families in NCR had agricultural lands acquired thru CARP.
- ❖ For ten regions, the proportion of families with lands acquired thru the CARP was lower than the national estimate. These were MIMAROPA (11%), Zamboanga Peninsula (11%), Eastern Visayas (10%), CALABARZON (9%), Central Visayas (8%), SOCCSKSARGEN (7%), Cagayan Valley (6%), CAR (3%), Ilocos (3%), and ARMM (2%).
- ❖ The lowest percentage of families with agricultural lands acquired under the CARP land-distribution program was in ARMM at 2 percent.

Scholarship

- ❖ About 5 percent or 804 thousand families had at least one member who is a recipient of any scholarship assistance from any government program or from any private individual/organization (Table 32).
- ❖ Thirty percent of total families had at least one member with scholarship assistance from private organizations, 26 percent from government schools and 13 percent from public officials. Sixteen percent of families were awarded scholarship by other sponsors.
- ❖ In the bottom 30% income stratum, 31 percent of families had at least one member with scholarship assistance from private organizations while 20 percent from government schools.
- ❖ Three out of five families in the upper 70% income stratum had at least one member with scholarship assistance either from private organizations or government schools.

FIGURE 29 Families with at Least One Member Who is a Current Recipient of Any Scholarship Assistance from Any Government Program or Any Private Individual/Organization, by Sponsor of Scholarship Assistance, Philippines 2007



Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

Hunger

- ❖ One in ten (9%) families had experienced hunger 3 months prior to the conduct of the survey (Table 33).
- ❖ In the upper 70% income stratum, 7 percent of the families experienced hunger during the cited period while in the bottom 30% income stratum, 15 percent.
- ❖ In NCR, two out of five (39%) families in the bottom 30% income stratum had experienced hunger.
- ❖ CAR and ARMM had reported the lowest incidence of hunger, with 2 percent and 3 percent, respectively, of their families said to have experienced hunger 3 months preceding the survey.

F. Family Income and Expenditure

Total Family Income

- ❖ The total family income for the period January to June 2007 reached ₱1.42 trillion (Table 34). Almost 90 percent of this income or ₱1.27 trillion was earned by the families belonging to the upper 70% income stratum.
- ❖ The largest percentage (44%) of total family income was from salaries and wages. Income from entrepreneurial activities accounted for 23 percent of the total family income. A considerable percentage (32%) of the total family income was derived from other sources.
- ❖ Almost three-fourths of the ₱149 billion earned by families in the bottom 30% income stratum was contributed by wage and salary workers (36%) and those with entrepreneurial activities (39%).
- ❖ Almost half (45%) of the total income of the upper 70% income stratum came from salaries and wages while 21 percent was from entrepreneurial activities and 33 percent from other sources.
- ❖ In all regions except CAR, Ilocos, Western Visayas and ARMM, the biggest share of total family income came from salaries and wages. In CAR, Ilocos and Western Visayas, the largest percentage of total family income came from other sources, while it was from entrepreneurial activities in ARMM.

- ❖ The average family income, computed by dividing the total income for the period by the total number of families, amounted to ₱81,321 (Table 36). The average family income for the bottom 30% income stratum was ₱28,446 while ₱103,982 for the upper 70% income stratum.

Family Expenditure and Savings

- ❖ Total family expenditure from January 1 to June 30, 2007 amounted to ₱1.2 trillion (Table 35). The total family savings for the same period was estimated at ₱178.6 billion.
- ❖ Families in the upper 70% income stratum had a saving of ₱192.2 billion.
- ❖ Meanwhile, families in the bottom 30% income stratum disbursed ₱13.6 billion. This income group spent more than what they have earned. This is true for bottom 30% income stratum in all regions.
- ❖ NCR, Central Luzon and CALABARZON, which had the biggest income, recorded the largest savings.
- ❖ Bicol reported the highest deficit of ₱2.1 billion in the bottom 30% income stratum.
- ❖ The average family expenditure at the national level was ₱71,117, ₱31,033 for the bottom 30% income stratum and ₱88,296 for the upper 70% income stratum.

Average Per Capita Income and Average Per Capita Expenditure

- ❖ Average per capita income is computed by dividing the total income for the period by the total population. Likewise, average per capita expenditure equals total expenditure divided by total population.
- ❖ The average per capita income for the period January 1 to June 30, 2007 was about ₱17,200 (Table 37). The average per capita income for the bottom 30% income stratum was ₱5,000 while ₱24,000 for the upper 70% income stratum.
- ❖ On the other hand, the average per capita expenditure at the national level was ₱15,000, ₱5,500 for the bottom 30% income stratum and ₱20,400 for the upper 70% income stratum.

Highlights of the 2007 APIS Results

- ❖ NCR reported the highest per capita income (₱31,600) and per capita expenditure (₱27,400).
- ❖ ARMM had a per capita income of ₱7,600; it is the only region with a value of less than ₱10,000. ARMM also recorded the lowest average per capita expenditure at ₱7,300.

Statistical Tables

Statistical Tables

Table 1. Number of Families and Average Family Size, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region	Income Stratum					
	Both Income Strata		Lowest 30%		Highest 70%	
	Number ('000)	Average Family Size	Number ('000)	Average Family Size	Number ('000)	Average Family Size
Philippines	17,502	4.7	5,251	5.7	12,251	4.3
National Capital Region	2,403	4.6	90	6.9	2,312	4.5
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	4.8	95	5.8	214	4.4
I - Ilocos	965	4.7	254	5.8	712	4.3
II - Cagayan Valley	630	4.5	205	5.5	425	4.1
III - Central Luzon	1,951	4.8	308	6.0	1,643	4.6
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	4.7	345	5.8	1,954	4.5
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	4.7	269	5.6	291	3.9
V - Bicol	1,029	4.9	476	5.9	554	4.1
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	4.7	532	5.7	865	4.1
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	4.8	399	5.5	698	4.4
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	4.8	407	5.6	424	4.1
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	4.7	337	5.4	297	4.0
X - Northern Mindanao	808	4.8	350	5.6	458	4.3
XI - Davao	855	4.6	297	5.3	558	4.2
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	4.7	336	5.5	403	4.0
XIII - Caraga	453	5.0	218	5.8	235	4.3
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	5.4	334	5.9	208	4.6

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 2. Families by Selected Background Characteristics of the Family Head, by Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007

Selected Background Characteristics	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)		
	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Both Sexes ('000)	17,502	5,251	12,251
Age Group			
Total	100	100	100
15 - 24	1.6	1.3	1.8
25 - 34	14.9	17.1	14.0
35 - 44	26.2	30.9	24.2
45 - 54	24.8	23.6	25.3
55 - 64	17.2	14.3	18.4
65 and over	15.3	12.8	16.3
Highest Grade Completed			
Total	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	3.0	6.0	1.7
Pre-school (Nursery/Kinder/Prep)	0.2	0.3	0.2
Elementary Undergraduate	20.6	34.9	14.4
Elementary Graduate	19.8	25.6	17.3
High School Undergraduate	11.5	13.0	10.9
High School Graduate	21.7	14.4	24.8
Post Secondary	1.8	0.8	2.2
College Undergraduate	10.2	3.6	13.0
College Graduate or Higher	11.2	1.2	15.4
Employment Status			
Total	100	100	100
Employed	81.8	90.1	78.3
Unemployed	18.2	9.9	21.7
Male ('000)	14,195	4,647	9,548
Age Group			
Total	100	100	100
15 - 24	1.7	1.4	1.8
25 - 34	16.6	18.7	15.5
35 - 44	28.5	33.1	26.3
45 - 54	25.5	23.9	26.3
55 - 64	16.1	13.1	17.6
65 and over	11.6	9.9	12.5
Highest Grade Completed			
Total	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	2.7	5.5	1.4
Pre-school (Nursery/Kinder/Prep)	0.2	0.3	0.2
Elementary Undergraduate	20.5	34.5	13.7
Elementary Graduate	19.8	25.7	16.9
High School Undergraduate	12.1	13.5	11.5
High School Graduate	22.6	14.9	26.4
Post Secondary	1.8	0.8	2.3
College Undergraduate	10.3	3.8	13.5
College Graduate or Higher	9.9	1.2	14.2
Employment Status			
Total	100	100	100
Employed	87.7	93.4	85.0
Unemployed	12.3	6.6	15.0
Female ('000)	3,307	603	2,703
Age Group			
Total	100	100	100
15 - 24	1.4	0.8	1.5
25 - 34	8.0	4.9	8.7
35 - 44	16.2	13.8	16.7
45 - 54	22.0	21.7	22.0
55 - 64	21.6	23.1	21.3
65 and over	30.9	35.7	29.8
Highest Grade Completed			
Total	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	4.3	10.4	2.9
Pre-school (Nursery/Kinder/Prep)	0.3	0.3	0.3
Elementary Undergraduate	20.8	38.6	16.9
Elementary Graduate	19.9	25.2	18.7
High School Undergraduate	8.9	9.9	8.7
High School Graduate	17.5	10.9	19.0
Post Secondary	1.8	0.6	2.1
College Undergraduate	9.9	2.7	11.5
College Graduate or Higher	16.5	1.5	19.8
Employment Status			
Total	100	100	100
Employed	56.5	64.5	54.8
Unemployed	43.5	35.5	45.2

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 3. Families by Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot (Percent Distribution)							
		Total	Own house and lot or owner-like possession of house and lot	Rent house/room including lot	Own house, rent lot	Own house, rent-free lot with consent of owner	Own house, rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner
Philippines	17,502	100	68.5	7.5	2.7	12.8	3.4	4.8	0.3
Lowest 30%	5,251	100	64.1	2.2	3.2	21.3	3.9	4.9	0.3
Highest 70%	12,251	100	70.4	9.7	2.4	9.1	3.1	4.8	0.4
National Capital Region	2,403	100	54.8	26.0	2.7	3.6	5.9	6.2	0.8
Lowest 30%	90	100	39.4	30.1	2.6	7.3	9.4	10.6	0.6
Highest 70%	2,312	100	55.4	25.8	2.7	3.4	5.7	6.1	0.9
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	100	87.2	7.1	0.6	0.8	0.1	4.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	95	100	92.5	2.5	0.6	1.3	-	2.9	0.2
Highest 70%	214	100	84.8	9.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	4.6	0.1
I - Ilocos	965	100	88.0	1.3	0.9	5.6	0.8	3.2	0.1
Lowest 30%	254	100	85.8	1.1	1.5	7.1	1.3	3.1	-
Highest 70%	712	100	88.8	1.4	0.6	5.1	0.7	3.3	0.1
II - Cagayan Valley	630	100	88.6	1.1	1.8	4.0	1.9	2.4	0.2
Lowest 30%	205	100	86.5	1.2	2.3	5.6	2.5	1.9	-
Highest 70%	425	100	89.5	1.1	1.6	3.3	1.6	2.6	0.2
III - Central Luzon	1,951	100	79.8	6.1	1.2	6.1	1.4	4.9	0.6
Lowest 30%	308	100	75.6	3.1	2.4	10.6	1.5	6.5	0.2
Highest 70%	1,643	100	80.6	6.6	1.0	5.2	1.4	4.6	0.6
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	100	69.4	10.8	2.1	9.9	2.4	5.3	0.2
Lowest 30%	345	100	55.9	3.9	5.2	22.0	4.7	8.2	-
Highest 70%	1,954	100	71.7	12.0	1.6	7.8	2.0	4.7	0.2
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	100	73.9	2.7	1.0	16.3	1.4	4.4	0.2
Lowest 30%	269	100	70.9	1.9	1.1	19.9	1.6	4.4	0.3
Highest 70%	291	100	76.7	3.5	1.0	13.0	1.3	4.3	0.1
V - Bicol	1,029	100	62.3	2.0	3.5	23.7	3.1	5.0	0.4
Lowest 30%	476	100	53.2	1.2	4.1	30.9	4.2	5.4	0.9
Highest 70%	554	100	70.1	2.7	3.0	17.5	2.0	4.6	-
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	100	51.6	1.9	3.0	30.8	8.1	4.5	-
Lowest 30%	532	100	47.5	1.2	3.3	36.3	7.5	4.3	-
Highest 70%	865	100	54.1	2.4	2.9	27.5	8.5	4.5	0.1
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	100	66.8	4.5	5.0	17.3	2.8	3.4	0.3
Lowest 30%	399	100	62.6	1.5	3.2	25.5	2.9	3.7	0.6
Highest 70%	698	100	69.1	6.2	6.0	12.6	2.8	3.3	0.2
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	100	66.4	1.8	4.9	20.1	2.3	4.4	-
Lowest 30%	407	100	61.1	1.0	4.7	25.8	2.6	4.8	-
Highest 70%	424	100	71.5	2.6	5.0	14.7	2.0	4.0	0.1
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	100	71.5	2.0	2.4	18.3	2.3	3.3	0.2
Lowest 30%	337	100	67.8	1.0	1.5	23.5	2.8	3.3	0.2
Highest 70%	297	100	75.7	3.2	3.4	12.3	1.9	3.4	0.1
X - Northern Mindanao	808	100	64.4	4.7	2.6	17.7	3.4	6.7	0.5
Lowest 30%	350	100	56.4	2.1	3.5	25.6	4.1	7.9	0.3
Highest 70%	458	100	70.5	6.6	2.0	11.7	2.9	5.8	0.6
XI - Davao	855	100	70.0	6.8	3.2	10.3	2.1	7.4	0.3
Lowest 30%	297	100	66.6	3.3	2.9	15.2	4.1	7.7	0.2
Highest 70%	558	100	71.9	8.6	3.3	7.6	1.0	7.3	0.3
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	100	70.0	3.6	3.3	13.4	3.8	5.5	0.4
Lowest 30%	336	100	68.0	2.4	3.7	16.1	4.2	5.0	0.6
Highest 70%	403	100	71.7	4.7	2.9	11.2	3.4	6.0	0.2
XIII - Caraga	453	100	52.3	2.1	8.2	24.3	7.6	5.1	0.4
Lowest 30%	218	100	45.1	1.5	8.3	31.0	9.1	4.5	0.5
Highest 70%	235	100	59.0	2.7	8.1	18.1	6.3	5.6	0.4
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	100	85.8	0.4	0.8	8.5	3.6	0.8	0.1
Lowest 30%	334	100	83.6	0.3	0.7	10.9	4.0	0.4	0.1
Highest 70%	208	100	89.5	0.5	0.8	4.7	2.9	1.4	0.1

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent
Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 4. Families by Floor Area of Housing Unit they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Floor Area (in sq. m.)	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)		
	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Philippines ('000)	17,502	5,251	12,251
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	2.9	5.4	1.9
10 - 29	32.2	47.3	25.8
30 - 49	28.7	30.3	28.0
50 - 79	17.8	10.5	20.9
80 - 119	11.0	4.4	13.9
120 - 149	2.5	0.9	3.2
150 - 199	2.2	0.4	3.0
200 and above	2.6	0.6	3.4
National Capital Region ('000)	2,403	90	2,312
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	2.4	5.8	2.2
10 - 29	36.9	54.7	36.2
30 - 49	24.8	28.7	24.7
50 - 79	16.9	7.2	17.2
80 - 119	9.1	1.6	9.4
120 - 149	2.4	-	2.5
150 - 199	2.7	0.6	2.7
200 and above	4.9	1.4	5.0
Cordillera Administrative Region ('000)	309	95	214
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	1.3	2.8	0.6
10 - 29	29.0	46.3	21.3
30 - 49	24.7	30.8	22.0
50 - 79	18.0	12.4	20.4
80 - 119	14.7	5.7	18.7
120 - 149	3.7	1.0	4.9
150 - 199	3.2	0.8	4.3
200 and above	5.5	0.2	7.9
I - Ilocos ('000)	965	254	712
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	0.2	0.2	0.2
10 - 29	17.5	29.3	13.2
30 - 49	29.6	37.5	26.8
50 - 79	23.5	18.9	25.2
80 - 119	17.2	8.9	20.2
120 - 149	4.6	2.8	5.2
150 - 199	3.8	0.8	4.8
200 and above	3.7	1.5	4.4
II - Cagayan Valley ('000)	630	205	425
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	1.2	2.4	0.6
10 - 29	32.4	50.9	23.5
30 - 49	33.9	32.7	34.5
50 - 79	17.4	8.2	21.8
80 - 119	9.7	3.3	12.7
120 - 149	3.0	1.2	3.9
150 - 199	0.9	0.3	1.2
200 and above	1.5	0.9	1.8
III - Central Luzon ('000)	1,951	308	1,643
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	1.3	2.7	1.0
10 - 29	17.4	34.1	14.2
30 - 49	26.1	33.7	24.7
50 - 79	25.5	18.3	26.9
80 - 119	19.2	8.0	21.3
120 - 149	3.3	0.9	3.8
150 - 199	3.9	0.6	4.5
200 and above	3.2	1.7	3.5
IVA - CALABARZON ('000)	2,300	345	1,954
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	0.4	1.0	0.2
10 - 29	17.1	27.8	15.2
30 - 49	32.6	45.1	30.3
50 - 79	26.6	18.1	28.1
80 - 119	15.2	6.5	16.7
120 - 149	3.1	0.9	3.4
150 - 199	3.0	-	3.5
200 and above	2.1	0.7	2.4

Table 4 - Continued

Region and Floor Area (in sq. m.)	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)		
	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
IVB - MIMAROPA ('000)	560	269	291
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	2.6	3.8	1.6
10 - 29	37.9	48.7	27.8
30 - 49	35.7	36.4	35.1
50 - 79	13.5	7.9	18.7
80 - 119	7.5	2.0	12.6
120 - 149	1.1	0.8	1.3
150 - 199	0.8	0.2	1.2
200 and above	1.0	0.2	1.6
V - Bicol ('000)	1,029	476	554
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	5.4	6.9	4.2
10 - 29	42.4	54.7	31.7
30 - 49	28.1	25.3	30.6
50 - 79	11.5	7.0	15.3
80 - 119	7.4	4.3	10.0
120 - 149	2.0	0.7	3.1
150 - 199	1.3	0.5	2.0
200 and above	1.9	0.6	2.9
VI - Western Visayas ('000)	1,396	532	865
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	3.4	5.3	2.2
10 - 29	42.5	58.2	32.8
30 - 49	25.5	22.9	27.1
50 - 79	14.6	9.3	17.8
80 - 119	8.4	3.0	11.6
120 - 149	1.6	0.5	2.3
150 - 199	1.8	0.4	2.8
200 and above	2.3	0.4	3.4
VII - Central Visayas ('000)	1,098	399	698
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	6.5	12.7	3.0
10 - 29	35.8	48.4	28.6
30 - 49	27.4	25.6	28.4
50 - 79	15.4	8.8	19.1
80 - 119	8.6	2.7	12.0
120 - 149	2.9	0.9	4.1
150 - 199	1.4	0.6	1.9
200 and above	1.9	0.2	2.9
VIII - Eastern Visayas ('000)	831	407	424
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	5.0	8.2	1.9
10 - 29	36.3	46.1	26.9
30 - 49	26.3	27.1	25.4
50 - 79	13.9	10.1	17.5
80 - 119	9.7	5.1	14.2
120 - 149	3.0	1.5	4.5
150 - 199	2.2	1.0	3.3
200 and above	3.7	1.0	6.2
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	634	337	297
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	3.3	4.8	1.7
10 - 29	50.7	59.5	40.7
30 - 49	26.8	26.4	27.2
50 - 79	10.3	5.6	15.8
80 - 119	5.0	2.2	8.2
120 - 149	1.5	0.8	2.2
150 - 199	1.4	0.5	2.4
200 and above	1.0	0.2	1.8
X - Northern Mindanao ('000)	808	350	458
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	2.7	4.0	1.8
10 - 29	28.2	38.0	20.8
30 - 49	32.6	37.4	29.0
50 - 79	18.9	14.2	22.5
80 - 119	11.4	4.9	16.4
120 - 149	2.4	0.7	3.6
150 - 199	1.4	0.5	2.1
200 and above	2.3	0.3	3.8

Statistical Tables

Table 4 - Concluded

Region and Floor Area (in sq. m.)	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)		
	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
XI - Davao ('000)	855	297	558
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	6.7	9.2	5.4
10 - 29	47.7	67.2	37.4
30 - 49	25.8	18.4	29.7
50 - 79	9.7	3.7	12.9
80 - 119	6.0	1.0	8.7
120 - 149	1.1	0.1	1.6
150 - 199	1.8	0.2	2.6
200 and above	1.3	0.1	1.9
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	740	336	403
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	7.6	9.7	5.9
10 - 29	39.1	47.8	31.9
30 - 49	28.8	26.0	31.2
50 - 79	12.8	8.4	16.5
80 - 119	8.0	5.4	10.1
120 - 149	2.1	2.1	2.1
150 - 199	1.0	0.4	1.5
200 and above	0.5	0.2	0.8
XIII - Caraga ('000)	453	218	235
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	3.2	4.1	2.4
10 - 29	43.7	52.4	35.7
30 - 49	27.9	25.4	30.2
50 - 79	13.9	11.7	15.9
80 - 119	7.8	5.0	10.4
120 - 149	1.4	0.5	2.2
150 - 199	1.1	0.3	1.9
200 and above	1.1	0.6	1.5
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ('000)	542	334	208
Total	100	100	100
Less than 10	1.6	2.0	0.8
10 - 29	33.7	37.0	28.5
30 - 49	42.4	43.4	40.8
50 - 79	12.1	11.6	12.8
80 - 119	7.2	4.9	10.9
120 - 149	1.1	0.4	2.1
150 - 199	0.3	-	0.7
200 and above	1.7	0.6	3.4

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 5. Families by Type of Building/House they Reside in, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Type of Building (Percent Distribution)					
		Total	Single house	Duplex	Apartment/ accessory/ condominium/ townhouse	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural building/house	Other housing unit
Philippines	17,502	100	93.0	3.0	3.6	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	5,251	100	97.7	1.5	0.7	0.1	-
Highest 70%	12,251	100	91.0	3.7	4.9	0.4	-
National Capital Region	2,403	100	77.8	6.6	14.8	0.7	0.1
Lowest 30%	90	100	77.4	5.3	16.6	0.7	-
Highest 70%	2,312	100	77.9	6.6	14.7	0.7	0.1
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	100	87.8	5.5	5.7	1.0	-
Lowest 30%	95	100	97.1	2.5	0.4	-	-
Highest 70%	214	100	83.7	6.8	8.1	1.4	-
I - Ilocos	965	100	98.4	1.5	0.1	-	-
Lowest 30%	254	100	98.4	1.6	-	-	-
Highest 70%	712	100	98.5	1.4	0.1	-	-
II - Cagayan Valley	630	100	97.8	1.6	0.4	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	205	100	98.7	1.3	-	-	-
Highest 70%	425	100	97.4	1.7	0.6	0.2	-
III - Central Luzon	1,951	100	92.3	3.8	3.6	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	308	100	93.8	3.9	2.2	0.2	-
Highest 70%	1,643	100	92.1	3.8	3.8	0.3	-
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	100	91.1	3.4	5.3	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	345	100	95.7	2.7	1.5	0.2	-
Highest 70%	1,954	100	90.2	3.5	5.9	0.3	-
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	100	99.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	269	100	99.3	0.6	0.1	-	-
Highest 70%	291	100	98.8	0.8	0.3	0.1	-
V - Bicol	1,029	100	98.3	1.2	0.4	-	-
Lowest 30%	476	100	99.3	0.7	-	-	-
Highest 70%	554	100	97.5	1.7	0.8	0.1	-
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	100	97.2	2.3	0.4	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	532	100	98.4	1.4	0.1	0.1	-
Highest 70%	865	100	96.4	2.8	0.6	0.3	-
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	100	96.2	2.7	1.0	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	399	100	98.9	1.0	0.1	-	-
Highest 70%	698	100	94.7	3.7	1.5	0.1	-
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	100	97.3	2.0	0.4	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	407	100	98.3	1.4	0.2	0.2	-
Highest 70%	424	100	96.4	2.6	0.5	0.5	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	100	97.6	1.7	0.2	0.5	-
Lowest 30%	337	100	99.1	0.8	-	0.1	-
Highest 70%	297	100	96.0	2.7	0.4	1.0	-
X - Northern Mindanao	808	100	96.4	2.0	1.2	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	350	100	98.3	1.2	0.5	-	-
Highest 70%	458	100	94.9	2.7	1.7	0.8	-
XI - Davao	855	100	93.3	3.7	2.7	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	297	100	97.5	1.6	0.8	-	0.1
Highest 70%	558	100	91.1	4.8	3.7	0.4	-
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	100	97.3	1.0	1.4	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	336	100	98.2	1.1	0.7	-	-
Highest 70%	403	100	96.6	1.0	1.9	0.4	-
XIII - Caraga	453	100	97.2	2.3	0.3	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	218	100	98.6	1.1	0.3	-	-
Highest 70%	235	100	96.0	3.4	0.4	0.2	-
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao							
Lowest 30%	542	100	98.7	1.1	-	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	334	100	98.8	1.0	-	0.2	-
Highest 70%	208	100	98.5	1.4	-	0.1	-

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 6. Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Roof of Building they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Construction Materials of the Roof (Percent Distribution)							
		Total	Strong materials	Light materials	Salvaged/makeshift materials	Mixed but predominantly strong materials	Mixed but predominantly light materials	Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials	Not applicable
Philippines	17,502	100	72.1	15.4	0.9	7.6	3.8	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	5,251	100	52.7	32.6	1.1	7.6	5.6	0.4	-
Highest 70%	12,251	100	80.4	8.0	0.7	7.7	3.0	0.2	-
National Capital Region	2,403	100	79.4	1.8	0.9	13.1	4.3	0.4	0.1
Lowest 30%	90	100	59.4	7.8	4.1	17.2	9.1	2.3	-
Highest 70%	2,312	100	80.2	1.5	0.8	12.9	4.1	0.3	0.1
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	100	92.2	5.2	0.4	2.1	0.1	-	-
Lowest 30%	95	100	84.9	10.7	0.8	3.4	0.2	-	-
Highest 70%	214	100	95.5	2.8	0.2	1.5	0.1	-	-
I - Ilocos	965	100	82.7	9.3	0.2	5.1	2.7	-	-
Lowest 30%	254	100	72.9	16.4	0.3	7.1	3.3	-	-
Highest 70%	712	100	86.2	6.8	0.2	4.4	2.4	-	-
II - Cagayan Valley	630	100	78.7	11.5	0.6	6.3	2.6	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	205	100	66.5	21.7	1.1	6.2	3.9	0.6	-
Highest 70%	425	100	84.5	6.5	0.3	6.4	2.0	0.3	-
III - Central Luzon	1,951	100	85.5	6.5	0.8	4.4	2.5	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	308	100	69.9	15.7	2.3	7.3	4.4	0.4	-
Highest 70%	1,643	100	88.4	4.8	0.5	3.9	2.1	0.3	-
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	100	84.3	5.6	1.1	6.4	2.4	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	345	100	60.4	17.5	2.5	11.3	7.6	0.7	-
Highest 70%	1,954	100	88.6	3.5	0.8	5.5	1.4	0.1	-
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	100	52.7	31.9	0.6	9.0	5.4	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	269	100	36.8	46.4	1.0	9.1	6.0	0.7	-
Highest 70%	291	100	67.5	18.6	0.2	8.9	4.8	-	-
V - Bicol	1,029	100	55.7	31.2	2.0	6.7	3.9	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	476	100	38.3	47.0	1.6	7.1	5.4	0.6	-
Highest 70%	554	100	70.8	17.7	2.3	6.4	2.7	0.1	-
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	100	57.7	19.9	0.3	14.7	7.2	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	532	100	39.5	32.7	0.4	15.0	11.9	0.5	-
Highest 70%	865	100	68.8	12.0	0.3	14.5	4.3	0.1	-
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	100	69.9	15.6	0.6	7.6	5.8	0.5	-
Lowest 30%	399	100	62.2	24.7	0.8	4.9	6.9	0.5	-
Highest 70%	698	100	74.4	10.4	0.5	9.2	5.2	0.4	-
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	100	58.3	30.6	0.6	6.8	3.6	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	407	100	43.4	41.4	0.4	8.9	5.9	0.1	-
Highest 70%	424	100	72.7	20.2	0.7	4.9	1.4	0.1	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	100	51.1	37.4	0.2	7.0	4.2	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	337	100	38.9	51.4	0.2	5.3	3.9	0.2	-
Highest 70%	297	100	64.8	21.5	0.2	8.9	4.5	-	-
X - Northern Mindanao	808	100	69.2	14.3	1.1	8.3	6.7	0.5	-
Lowest 30%	350	100	62.3	22.2	1.2	7.0	6.8	0.5	-
Highest 70%	458	100	74.4	8.2	1.0	9.3	6.6	0.5	-
XI - Davao	855	100	76.6	16.4	0.3	3.2	3.1	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	297	100	58.2	33.7	0.4	3.0	4.1	0.5	0.1
Highest 70%	558	100	86.4	7.2	0.3	3.3	2.6	0.1	-
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	100	63.7	23.1	2.1	7.0	4.1	-	-
Lowest 30%	336	100	51.1	34.7	2.4	6.6	5.2	-	-
Highest 70%	403	100	74.2	13.4	1.8	7.3	3.2	0.1	-
XIII - Caraga	453	100	59.2	34.6	0.4	3.5	2.4	-	-
Lowest 30%	218	100	45.0	49.0	0.3	3.4	2.2	-	-
Highest 70%	235	100	72.3	21.2	0.4	3.6	2.5	-	-
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	100	58.2	35.1	1.9	4.1	0.7	-	-
Lowest 30%	334	100	53.5	41.3	0.9	3.4	0.9	-	-
Highest 70%	208	100	65.7	25.3	3.5	5.2	0.3	-	-

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 7. Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Outer Walls of Building they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Construction Materials of the Outer Walls (Percent Distribution)							
		Total	Strong materials	Light materials	Salvaged/makeshift materials	Mixed but predominantly strong materials	Mixed but predominantly light materials	Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials	Not applicable
Philippines	17,502	100	63.6	16.9	1.4	11.2	6.4	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	5,251	100	40.6	34.4	2.3	12.1	10.0	0.7	-
Highest 70%	12,251	100	73.5	9.4	1.1	10.8	4.9	0.2	-
National Capital Region	2,403	100	76.9	1.7	1.2	14.5	5.1	0.4	0.1
Lowest 30%	90	100	51.9	7.9	6.7	21.2	10.0	2.3	-
Highest 70%	2,312	100	77.9	1.5	1.0	14.3	4.9	0.4	0.1
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	100	89.3	6.9	0.5	3.0	0.2	-	-
Lowest 30%	95	100	80.0	13.9	0.6	5.2	0.2	-	-
Highest 70%	214	100	93.4	3.9	0.4	2.0	0.3	-	-
I - Ilocos	965	100	72.9	13.6	0.4	9.3	3.7	-	-
Lowest 30%	254	100	56.9	24.7	0.8	12.6	4.9	0.2	-
Highest 70%	712	100	78.6	9.7	0.2	8.2	3.3	-	-
II - Cagayan Valley	630	100	68.4	16.0	0.8	10.6	3.6	0.6	-
Lowest 30%	205	100	50.0	29.3	1.7	12.4	5.8	0.8	-
Highest 70%	425	100	77.3	9.6	0.3	9.7	2.6	0.4	-
III - Central Luzon	1,951	100	80.0	9.4	1.1	6.1	3.1	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	308	100	57.7	23.2	3.6	9.8	5.1	0.6	-
Highest 70%	1,643	100	84.2	6.8	0.7	5.4	2.7	0.2	-
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	100	77.7	6.1	1.7	10.1	4.1	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	345	100	46.8	16.3	4.3	18.2	13.2	1.1	-
Highest 70%	1,954	100	83.2	4.3	1.2	8.7	2.5	0.1	-
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	100	41.6	36.6	1.6	13.4	6.4	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	269	100	25.1	50.3	2.6	14.3	6.8	0.8	-
Highest 70%	291	100	56.8	23.9	0.7	12.6	6.0	-	-
V - Bicol	1,029	100	53.7	24.9	3.0	10.3	7.5	0.6	-
Lowest 30%	476	100	35.6	39.0	2.7	11.5	10.0	1.1	-
Highest 70%	554	100	69.3	12.7	3.2	9.2	5.4	0.2	-
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	100	36.8	30.1	1.4	18.8	12.4	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	532	100	17.8	46.4	1.9	17.2	16.1	0.7	-
Highest 70%	865	100	48.6	20.1	1.0	19.9	10.2	0.2	-
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	100	53.9	19.7	1.6	13.5	10.7	0.6	-
Lowest 30%	399	100	39.5	31.3	2.1	12.3	14.1	0.7	-
Highest 70%	698	100	62.2	13.0	1.3	14.2	8.8	0.5	-
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	100	54.4	29.2	1.5	9.4	5.3	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	407	100	37.9	41.6	1.6	10.0	8.7	0.2	-
Highest 70%	424	100	70.3	17.3	1.3	8.9	2.0	0.2	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	100	46.9	32.3	1.9	9.0	9.7	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	337	100	32.6	45.4	2.7	8.0	11.0	0.3	-
Highest 70%	297	100	63.2	17.5	0.9	10.2	8.1	-	-
X - Northern Mindanao	808	100	59.6	12.0	1.5	13.6	12.6	0.7	-
Lowest 30%	350	100	52.2	16.7	1.9	13.9	14.6	0.7	-
Highest 70%	458	100	65.3	8.3	1.2	13.4	11.1	0.6	-
XI - Davao	855	100	54.9	25.4	2.3	9.2	7.8	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	297	100	31.5	47.4	2.6	6.6	10.6	1.3	0.1
Highest 70%	558	100	67.3	13.8	2.1	10.5	6.3	-	-
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	100	43.1	30.5	2.2	13.4	10.3	0.5	-
Lowest 30%	336	100	27.8	42.8	2.7	12.2	13.9	0.7	-
Highest 70%	403	100	55.9	20.2	1.8	14.4	7.4	0.3	-
XIII - Caraga	453	100	70.3	14.1	0.5	8.7	6.3	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	218	100	63.2	17.8	0.6	10.7	7.4	0.2	-
Highest 70%	235	100	76.8	10.5	0.4	6.9	5.2	0.1	-
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	100	55.1	35.7	0.7	7.3	1.1	-	-
Lowest 30%	334	100	49.2	41.0	0.5	7.8	1.6	-	-
Highest 70%	208	100	64.6	27.4	0.9	6.6	0.5	-	-

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 8. Families with Electricity in House/Building they Reside in, and Families by Main Source of Water Supply, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families (000)	With Electricity (Percent)	Community Water System					Main Source of Water Supply (Percent Distribution)					Rain Water	Tanker Truck/Peddler	Other Sources
			Total		Protected		Public Tap	Unprotected		Undeveloped Spring	Rivers/Stream/Pond/Lake/Dam	Developed Spring			
			Dwelling	Yard/Plot	Well	Well									
Philippines	17,502	84.0	100	41.2	5.7	9.8	26.2	5.7	4.8	1.9	0.4	2.3	0.8	0.6	0.6
Lowest 30%	5,251	62.0	100	16.2	6.7	14.1	33.0	10.9	8.9	4.5	2.5	0.7	1.9	0.6	0.6
Highest 70%	12,251	93.5	100	52.0	5.3	7.9	23.3	3.5	3.1	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9
National Capital Region	2,403	99.0	100	75.6	5.2	8.5	1.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	6.5	2.2	2.2
Lowest 30%	90	93.4	100	53.8	7.8	20.8	2.3	1.2	-	-	-	-	12.3	1.7	1.7
Highest 70%	2,312	99.2	100	76.4	5.1	8.1	1.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	6.3	2.2	2.2
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	84.7	100	49.1	14.8	6.8	9.8	2.2	10.0	1.6	0.5	0.3	4.8	0.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	95	62.7	100	29.3	25.8	13.9	12.6	5.7	9.8	1.2	0.9	0.2	0.4	-	-
Highest 70%	214	94.5	100	57.8	10.0	3.6	8.6	0.7	10.1	1.7	0.3	0.3	6.8	0.2	0.2
I - Ilocos	985	92.4	100	25.1	6.3	3.4	56.4	3.5	4.7	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	254	83.7	100	15.7	7.9	3.2	58.7	5.1	8.2	0.5	0.3	-	-	-	-
Highest 70%	712	95.5	100	28.5	5.8	3.5	55.6	2.9	3.4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
II - Cagayan Valley	630	82.4	100	19.3	5.9	3.8	63.6	3.2	2.7	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4
Lowest 30%	205	64.0	100	11.3	6.3	5.8	65.9	4.8	4.6	1.1	0.9	-	-	1.1	1.1
Highest 70%	425	91.3	100	23.3	6.0	2.9	62.4	2.5	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5
III - Central Luzon	1,951	96.1	100	50.2	4.3	4.3	35.0	2.4	1.7	0.3	0.4	-	0.8	0.4	0.4
Lowest 30%	308	85.9	100	27.8	5.0	7.3	48.8	3.6	3.5	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.9	0.5	0.5
Highest 70%	1,643	98.0	100	54.4	4.2	3.8	32.4	2.2	1.4	0.2	0.2	-	0.8	0.4	0.4
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	92.8	100	54.3	2.0	8.2	24.5	2.3	3.2	0.8	0.5	-	3.1	0.9	0.9
Lowest 30%	345	69.5	100	22.7	2.2	7.6	40.1	7.6	8.0	2.7	3.1	0.3	4.5	1.3	1.3
Highest 70%	1,954	96.9	100	59.9	1.9	8.3	21.8	1.4	2.3	0.5	0.1	-	2.9	0.9	0.9
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	64.6	100	27.0	6.7	6.4	36.5	8.0	9.9	2.3	2.1	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3
Lowest 30%	269	45.9	100	16.0	7.7	6.2	40.9	11.8	9.6	3.6	3.0	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.4
Highest 70%	291	81.9	100	37.2	5.9	6.5	32.4	4.5	10.2	1.0	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3
V - Bicol	1,029	72.9	100	26.2	5.7	12.3	28.8	16.5	3.5	3.9	1.2	-	1.3	0.6	0.6
Lowest 30%	476	56.2	100	11.7	5.6	15.2	29.8	23.3	4.3	6.0	2.2	-	0.8	1.0	1.0
Highest 70%	554	87.2	100	38.7	5.7	9.8	28.0	10.6	2.8	2.1	0.3	-	1.7	0.2	0.2
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	79.3	100	21.8	8.5	9.9	37.3	12.0	4.9	1.8	0.6	0.4	1.5	1.2	1.2
Lowest 30%	532	63.2	100	9.3	8.1	12.1	39.5	17.5	6.7	3.2	1.0	0.4	1.5	0.8	0.8
Highest 70%	865	89.2	100	29.5	8.8	8.5	36.0	8.7	3.9	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.6	1.4	1.4
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	78.9	100	38.9	8.0	10.6	17.5	6.3	7.6	3.8	0.9	1.1	3.6	0.9	0.9
Lowest 30%	399	58.8	100	19.7	9.9	12.8	19.8	9.2	13.8	7.0	1.7	1.9	4.8	0.5	0.5
Highest 70%	698	90.4	100	52.0	6.9	9.3	16.2	4.7	4.0	2.0	0.5	0.6	2.9	1.1	1.1
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	76.6	100	32.5	7.4	24.3	19.2	7.1	5.0	0.4	2.4	0.2	1.5	0.5	0.5
Lowest 30%	407	63.5	100	18.9	7.6	23.8	22.2	9.2	6.3	0.8	3.0	0.1	1.3	0.6	0.6
Highest 70%	424	89.2	100	45.6	7.2	19.0	16.3	5.0	3.7	-	1.0	0.2	1.7	0.4	0.4
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	64.6	100	28.2	7.2	20.4	18.5	8.8	7.0	6.2	1.0	0.1	2.2	0.4	0.4
Lowest 30%	337	45.1	100	9.1	6.7	25.1	22.6	13.2	8.4	10.2	1.5	-	2.9	0.3	0.3
Highest 70%	297	86.6	100	48.7	7.7	15.1	13.9	3.9	5.5	1.7	0.5	0.1	1.4	0.4	0.4
X - Northern Mindanao	808	78.6	100	44.0	6.7	17.7	14.4	2.0	9.4	4.0	0.8	-	0.4	0.6	0.6
Lowest 30%	350	61.0	100	21.8	9.0	22.8	19.5	3.1	14.2	7.4	0.9	-	0.6	0.6	0.6
Highest 70%	458	92.1	100	60.9	4.9	13.8	10.5	1.2	5.8	1.3	0.8	-	0.2	0.6	0.6
XI - Davao	855	75.2	100	36.4	9.3	7.3	19.0	4.5	11.7	6.3	2.4	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.5
Lowest 30%	297	48.8	100	12.5	10.1	8.0	21.1	7.0	20.0	13.7	4.5	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.2
Highest 70%	558	89.2	100	48.0	8.9	7.0	17.9	3.1	7.3	2.3	1.3	1.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	71.7	100	22.2	4.4	12.2	42.6	5.4	6.8	2.9	1.2	0.1	1.4	0.6	0.6
Lowest 30%	336	54.7	100	10.8	3.5	12.5	44.9	7.8	10.4	5.2	2.3	0.3	1.8	0.6	0.6
Highest 70%	403	85.8	100	31.7	5.2	12.0	40.7	3.4	3.8	1.0	0.4	-	1.2	0.6	0.6
XIII - Caraga	453	79.4	100	33.4	2.6	12.9	23.8	6.9	11.0	2.1	3.5	0.9	2.2	0.6	0.6
Lowest 30%	218	65.5	100	17.3	2.8	19.2	27.5	7.7	13.0	3.2	5.4	0.7	2.2	0.9	0.9
Highest 70%	235	92.3	100	48.3	2.5	7.1	20.4	6.3	9.2	1.1	1.6	1.1	2.2	0.4	0.4
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	63.5	100	12.1	2.2	9.4	24.4	25.7	6.8	3.4	8.5	4.7	2.2	0.7	0.7
Lowest 30%	334	61.7	100	8.4	0.6	12.2	29.4	22.9	8.2	2.4	9.0	4.3	1.8	0.7	0.7
Highest 70%	208	66.5	100	17.9	4.8	4.7	16.4	30.0	4.7	5.0	7.8	5.4	2.7	0.6	0.6

Note: Considered as safe sources of water supply are community water system and protected well.
 "-": denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent.
 Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 9. Families by Type of Toilet Facility they Use, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Type of Toilet Facility (Percent Distribution)								
		Total	Flush Toilet (Owned)	Flush Toilet (Shared)	Closed Pit	Open Pit	Drop/Overhang	Pail System	No Toilet/Field/Bush	Other
Philippines	17,502	100	72.8	8.6	7.0	3.5	1.4	0.7	5.7	0.3
Lowest 30%	5,251	100	51.2	11.0	11.7	7.8	2.5	1.2	14.2	0.5
Highest 70%	12,251	100	82.1	7.6	5.0	1.6	0.9	0.6	2.1	0.2
National Capital Region	2,403	100	86.1	10.3	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2
Lowest 30%	90	100	72.7	20.8	0.6	0.7	2.4	1.2	1.7	-
Highest 70%	2,312	100	86.6	9.9	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.2
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	100	69.7	8.8	8.2	8.0	1.4	0.6	2.8	0.4
Lowest 30%	95	100	46.8	10.0	13.3	17.9	2.6	0.8	7.7	0.9
Highest 70%	214	100	79.8	8.3	6.0	3.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.2
I - Ilocos	965	100	81.6	10.6	5.7	1.8	-	-	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	254	100	69.8	16.1	10.0	3.5	-	0.2	0.5	-
Highest 70%	712	100	85.9	8.6	4.1	1.2	-	-	0.2	-
II - Cagayan Valley	630	100	70.8	10.0	13.1	4.5	0.1	0.2	1.2	-
Lowest 30%	205	100	55.2	12.4	20.4	8.6	0.3	0.4	2.4	0.1
Highest 70%	425	100	78.3	8.9	9.6	2.5	-	0.1	0.7	-
III - Central Luzon	1,951	100	76.0	8.4	12.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.2
Lowest 30%	308	100	57.1	16.2	17.0	3.4	1.7	0.4	3.4	1.0
Highest 70%	1,643	100	79.5	7.0	11.9	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	100	86.1	5.6	2.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	2.4	0.2
Lowest 30%	345	100	60.6	11.4	5.2	5.2	2.9	2.3	12.3	0.3
Highest 70%	1,954	100	90.6	4.6	1.9	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.2
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	100	57.1	6.6	16.2	2.8	2.7	2.2	12.2	0.1
Lowest 30%	269	100	44.6	8.4	15.3	4.9	3.4	2.9	20.5	0.1
Highest 70%	291	100	68.7	4.9	17.0	0.9	2.2	1.5	4.6	0.1
V - Bicol	1,029	100	69.0	9.4	5.2	2.9	0.3	0.4	12.4	0.4
Lowest 30%	476	100	53.0	11.9	7.9	4.1	0.5	0.7	21.3	0.6
Highest 70%	554	100	82.7	7.2	2.9	1.9	0.2	0.2	4.8	0.2
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	100	68.4	6.6	8.2	5.3	0.8	0.9	9.1	0.7
Lowest 30%	532	100	49.0	8.9	12.2	9.1	1.1	1.3	17.4	1.1
Highest 70%	865	100	80.4	5.2	5.7	3.0	0.6	0.7	4.1	0.4
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	100	66.8	9.3	3.8	2.6	0.9	1.3	14.9	0.5
Lowest 30%	399	100	47.3	9.9	7.4	4.8	1.8	0.8	27.3	0.7
Highest 70%	698	100	78.0	8.9	1.7	1.3	0.3	1.6	7.8	0.3
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	100	68.5	6.6	2.6	1.9	0.8	0.7	18.3	0.6
Lowest 30%	407	100	55.0	7.8	3.0	2.7	0.5	1.0	29.0	0.9
Highest 70%	424	100	81.4	5.5	2.2	1.1	1.0	0.4	8.0	0.3
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	100	58.1	6.0	14.5	6.4	2.0	1.6	11.0	0.3
Lowest 30%	337	100	42.5	6.0	19.2	8.8	3.3	2.3	17.4	0.5
Highest 70%	297	100	75.8	6.0	9.1	3.7	0.5	0.9	3.8	0.1
X - Northern Mindanao	808	100	72.9	10.6	6.6	3.5	1.4	1.1	3.8	0.1
Lowest 30%	350	100	58.0	12.9	11.1	6.6	2.1	1.7	7.5	0.1
Highest 70%	458	100	84.2	8.8	3.1	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.1
XI - Davao	855	100	67.6	13.0	5.1	8.8	1.1	0.4	3.7	0.2
Lowest 30%	297	100	48.4	11.2	10.9	19.8	1.4	0.5	7.5	0.4
Highest 70%	558	100	77.9	13.9	2.1	3.0	1.0	0.3	1.8	0.1
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	100	63.6	11.7	12.7	4.9	1.5	0.3	5.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	336	100	49.6	13.6	16.7	7.3	2.8	0.7	9.1	0.2
Highest 70%	403	100	75.3	10.1	9.4	3.0	0.5	-	1.7	-
XIII - Caraga	453	100	78.8	6.0	3.5	2.2	0.9	1.8	6.3	0.6
Lowest 30%	218	100	67.9	9.0	3.8	3.8	1.3	2.8	10.3	1.1
Highest 70%	235	100	88.9	3.2	3.3	0.7	0.4	0.7	2.7	0.1
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	100	20.2	8.2	21.6	21.6	18.5	-	9.8	0.2
Lowest 30%	334	100	15.3	9.7	22.8	24.5	15.4	-	12.2	0.1
Highest 70%	208	100	27.9	5.8	19.6	16.9	23.5	-	6.0	0.3

Note: Considered as sanitary toilets are flush toilet (either owned or shared) and closed pit.

"-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 10. Families Owning Household Conveniences, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Type of Household Conveniences (Percent to Row Total)														
		Radio/Radio Cassette	Karaoke	CD/VCD/DVD Player	Component	TV	Refrigerator/Freezer	Video Cassette/Recorder	Car, Jeep, Motorcycle, Motorboat	Washing Machine	Gas Range	Landline Telephone	Cellphone	Personal Computer	Aircon	
Philippines	17,502	41.0	15.4	44.7	19.1	68.9	38.0	12.9	22.0	30.4	21.8	10.6	58.0	8.7	7.6	
	Lowest 30%	5,251	40.9	8.0	18.8	3.2	39.5	8.2	3.2	7.8	5.0	3.9	0.5	27.9	0.2	0.3
	Highest 70%	12,251	41.0	18.5	55.9	26.0	81.5	50.8	17.0	28.1	41.2	29.5	14.9	70.8	12.4	10.8
National Capital Region	2,403	35.7	16.4	66.2	32.6	90.6	58.4	21.1	21.8	58.0	36.4	31.3	76.5	20.8	18.4	
	Lowest 30%	90	23.1	7.3	37.9	6.9	72.2	17.4	9.6	3.4	23.7	11.6	6.8	42.3	1.1	1.2
	Highest 70%	2,312	36.1	16.8	67.3	33.5	91.3	60.0	21.5	22.5	59.3	37.3	32.3	77.8	21.6	19.1
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	61.3	10.1	47.9	16.2	61.5	39.1	15.5	17.5	32.3	42.4	8.1	64.0	12.1	1.0	
	Lowest 30%	95	45.5	3.9	22.3	29.7	6.8	2.1	4.5	4.0	13.6	0.4	36.8	0.4	-	
	Highest 70%	214	68.2	12.9	59.2	22.3	75.5	53.4	21.4	23.2	44.8	55.2	11.5	76.1	17.3	1.4
I - Ilocos	965	49.7	10.9	44.1	19.3	78.2	41.8	10.8	29.1	28.0	22.0	8.3	62.3	7.1	4.7	
	Lowest 30%	254	47.0	7.1	24.6	5.6	63.0	14.9	3.6	12.4	9.2	8.1	0.8	39.2	0.6	0.5
	Highest 70%	712	50.7	12.3	51.1	24.2	83.6	51.3	13.3	34.7	27.0	11.0	70.5	9.4	6.2	
II - Cagayan Valley	630	54.9	14.8	48.8	14.6	65.4	29.4	12.4	23.8	23.9	18.2	3.2	55.4	5.4	3.4	
	Lowest 30%	205	53.9	7.6	29.5	2.8	44.6	6.6	3.4	5.0	7.6	5.5	0.2	32.4	-	0.1
	Highest 70%	425	55.4	18.3	58.1	20.2	75.4	40.4	16.7	32.9	31.8	24.4	4.6	66.4	8.0	5.0
III - Central Luzon	1,951	37.7	15.6	55.3	22.5	86.7	43.1	16.1	32.3	51.2	34.8	9.4	69.5	10.2	10.5	
	Lowest 30%	308	34.4	7.0	30.9	5.7	67.5	8.7	4.5	14.1	18.6	18.2	0.8	37.5	1.0	0.8
	Highest 70%	1,643	38.4	17.2	59.9	25.7	90.3	49.5	18.3	35.7	57.3	37.9	11.0	75.5	11.9	12.3
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	36.6	15.5	54.5	25.1	83.2	50.4	16.5	22.4	45.5	26.1	13.8	68.7	12.1	9.4	
	Lowest 30%	345	34.1	7.0	21.5	3.7	54.7	10.3	3.7	5.1	7.9	6.0	0.5	32.9	0.2	0.3
	Highest 70%	1,954	37.0	17.0	60.3	28.9	88.2	57.5	18.8	25.5	52.2	29.6	16.1	75.0	14.2	11.0
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	39.8	11.7	33.4	7.9	46.1	21.4	8.4	22.5	19.9	7.3	1.4	45.5	2.4	1.2	
	Lowest 30%	269	39.1	6.5	16.7	1.8	25.0	4.1	3.4	10.7	6.5	1.1	-	26.7	0.1	-
	Highest 70%	291	40.4	16.5	48.7	13.5	65.5	37.3	12.9	33.4	32.2	12.9	2.8	62.9	4.5	2.4
V - Bicol	1,029	45.3	12.4	32.4	11.7	55.3	24.1	7.3	18.3	12.3	12.3	3.6	43.2	3.8	2.7	
	Lowest 30%	476	42.1	6.4	17.6	2.9	35.9	5.2	2.1	6.7	1.7	2.4	0.4	24.2	0.1	0.1
	Highest 70%	554	48.1	17.6	45.2	19.2	71.9	40.4	11.7	28.4	21.3	20.7	6.4	59.5	6.9	4.9
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	49.4	14.0	36.5	15.7	62.4	31.0	10.2	17.9	13.4	12.6	6.6	52.3	5.2	4.8	
	Lowest 30%	532	48.9	6.9	17.4	3.2	40.8	8.0	2.8	6.1	1.6	0.9	0.1	28.8	-	0.3
	Highest 70%	865	49.7	18.4	48.3	23.4	75.7	45.2	14.7	25.2	20.7	19.7	10.6	66.8	8.5	7.7

Table 10 - Concluded

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Type of Household Conveniences (Percent to Row Total)													
		Radio/ Radio Cassette	Karaoke	CD/VCD/ DVD Player	Component	TV	Refrigerator/ Freezer	Video Cassette/ Recorder	Car, Jeep, Motorcycle, Motorboat	Washing Machine	Gas Range	Landline Telephone	Cellphone	Personal Computer	Aircon
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	42.3	17.5	41.0	18.5	58.8	32.2	12.6	22.8	14.6	18.3	11.9	50.6	8.0	7.1
	399	42.1	10.5	16.9	3.5	33.1	6.7	4.4	7.8	1.0	2.6	0.7	24.2	0.3	0.2
	698	42.4	21.5	54.8	27.0	73.5	46.8	17.3	31.4	22.3	27.3	18.3	65.7	12.4	11.1
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	30.6	16.5	35.2	13.4	52.2	23.3	6.2	18.9	12.4	13.2	4.3	41.0	2.9	3.3
	407	29.2	10.5	19.5	4.3	34.5	6.7	2.1	8.5	2.6	2.9	0.3	22.8	0.2	0.2
	424	31.9	22.2	50.3	22.1	69.2	39.3	10.3	28.8	21.9	23.2	8.1	58.5	5.5	6.2
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	41.9	14.1	28.2	11.4	45.2	26.3	8.7	16.7	14.8	10.5	3.5	42.1	3.5	3.7
	337	37.6	6.7	13.3	2.1	24.1	6.2	2.2	5.4	2.3	0.8	0.2	20.4	-	-
	297	46.8	22.5	45.1	21.9	69.1	49.1	16.2	29.5	28.9	21.5	7.2	66.6	7.6	7.9
X - Northern Mindanao	808	37.8	20.7	36.7	17.7	60.1	35.3	12.0	17.7	19.9	16.9	8.1	50.8	8.3	7.6
	350	38.4	12.0	17.3	2.5	37.2	10.7	2.2	6.2	4.0	1.5	0.7	26.2	0.5	0.3
	458	37.3	27.3	51.5	29.4	77.6	54.1	19.4	26.5	32.1	28.6	13.7	69.6	14.3	13.2
XI - Davao	855	33.5	22.6	35.2	17.4	59.9	37.4	9.3	20.1	19.9	19.4	4.9	51.9	5.1	6.6
	297	39.9	10.6	10.4	3.1	29.7	10.9	2.5	6.9	3.2	2.1	0.1	20.0	0.2	0.4
	558	30.1	28.9	48.4	24.9	76.0	51.5	12.9	27.1	28.8	28.5	7.4	68.9	7.7	10.0
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	42.4	15.6	27.2	10.5	55.2	30.2	8.6	18.9	17.3	9.6	2.9	48.1	3.4	4.7
	336	41.5	8.0	12.3	2.2	36.1	9.4	3.3	6.3	4.8	1.5	0.4	25.7	0.2	0.1
	403	43.1	21.9	39.7	17.4	71.1	47.5	13.1	29.5	27.7	16.4	4.9	66.8	6.0	8.5
XIII - Caraga	453	29.3	19.0	36.4	15.1	56.8	32.7	8.8	18.7	18.4	18.1	3.8	50.1	3.3	4.8
	218	27.1	11.3	21.7	4.3	38.7	12.7	4.1	7.9	6.0	4.1	0.4	27.9	-	0.2
	235	31.2	26.1	50.0	25.0	73.6	51.3	13.2	28.8	29.8	31.0	6.9	70.7	6.3	9.0
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	59.6	7.0	20.5	2.8	35.9	9.9	5.8	15.3	5.3	6.3	0.6	35.5	0.5	0.2
	334	59.7	4.2	14.1	0.4	30.6	3.9	3.5	12.4	1.3	1.5	0.4	30.3	-	0.1
	208	59.5	11.4	30.9	6.7	44.3	19.6	9.5	20.1	11.8	14.0	0.8	43.7	1.3	0.4

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 11. Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, by Region, Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007

Region and Highest Grade Completed	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Philippines ('000)	79,944	40,111	39,833	28,370	14,555	13,815	51,574	25,556	26,018
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	5.7	5.8	5.5	9.8	9.8	9.7	3.4	3.5	3.4
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8
Elementary Undergraduate	24.3	26.1	22.6	35.4	37.6	33.1	18.2	19.5	16.9
Elementary Graduate	13.6	13.6	13.6	16.8	16.8	16.8	11.8	11.8	11.8
High School Undergraduate	15.3	15.3	15.2	16.4	15.7	17.2	14.6	15.1	14.2
High School Graduate	17.7	17.5	17.9	12.2	11.3	13.2	20.7	21.0	20.5
Post Secondary	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.8	1.9	1.7
College Undergraduate	10.0	9.7	10.3	3.8	3.3	4.4	13.3	13.3	13.4
College Graduate or Higher	8.8	7.2	10.5	1.1	1.0	1.3	13.0	10.7	15.3
National Capital Region ('000)	10,083	4,930	5,153	538	264	274	9,545	4,666	4,879
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	2.6	2.9	2.4	6.8	7.2	6.4	2.4	2.6	2.1
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.4	3.7	3.2	5.3	6.6	4.0	3.3	3.6	3.1
Elementary Undergraduate	14.8	15.7	13.9	23.7	24.9	22.7	14.3	15.2	13.4
Elementary Graduate	8.9	8.6	9.1	11.9	10.5	13.3	8.7	8.5	8.9
High School Undergraduate	13.0	13.6	12.5	21.5	21.0	22.0	12.6	13.2	12.0
High School Graduate	25.1	25.6	24.6	21.8	21.6	22.0	25.3	25.8	24.7
Post Secondary	1.6	1.6	1.5	0.7	1.2	0.2	1.6	1.6	1.6
College Undergraduate	15.0	15.1	14.8	6.5	6.0	7.1	15.4	15.6	15.3
College Graduate or Higher	15.6	13.2	17.9	1.8	1.2	2.4	16.4	13.9	18.8
Cordillera Administrative Region ('000)	1,432	726	706	513	268	245	919	458	460
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	6.0	5.4	6.6	9.4	9.1	9.8	4.0	3.2	4.8
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.3	3.2	3.4
Elementary Undergraduate	23.8	26.9	20.6	33.3	36.6	29.6	18.5	21.2	15.8
Elementary Graduate	11.0	11.6	10.4	14.8	15.4	14.2	8.9	9.5	8.3
High School Undergraduate	14.5	14.3	14.7	16.5	15.0	18.1	13.3	13.8	12.8
High School Graduate	15.1	15.4	14.8	12.9	12.4	13.5	16.4	17.2	15.5
Post Secondary	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.6	1.7	1.5
College Undergraduate	12.9	12.3	13.5	6.8	6.0	7.6	16.3	16.0	16.6
College Graduate or Higher	12.1	9.4	14.8	2.0	1.1	2.9	17.7	14.2	21.2
I - Ilocos ('000)	4,395	2,206	2,189	1,410	707	704	2,985	1,499	1,486
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	3.3	3.2	3.5	5.6	5.2	5.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	4.2	4.4	3.9	4.9	5.0	4.8	3.8	4.1	3.6
Elementary Undergraduate	19.9	19.8	20.1	27.7	28.1	27.4	16.3	15.9	16.7
Elementary Graduate	13.9	13.5	14.3	15.8	16.0	15.5	13.0	12.3	13.7
High School Undergraduate	14.4	15.0	13.8	17.9	17.8	18.0	12.8	13.8	11.8
High School Graduate	24.0	24.6	23.3	21.3	21.6	21.0	25.2	26.1	24.4
Post Secondary	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.7	1.9	1.5
College Undergraduate	10.4	10.5	10.2	4.5	4.2	4.8	13.1	13.5	12.8
College Graduate or Higher	8.5	7.5	9.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	11.8	10.3	13.3
II - Cagayan Valley ('000)	2,902	1,477	1,425	1,125	568	557	1,777	910	868
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	4.8	5.3	4.4	7.2	8.1	6.4	3.3	3.5	3.1
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.1	2.7	3.4	2.1	2.1	2.1
Elementary Undergraduate	25.4	27.0	23.7	33.6	35.5	31.7	20.1	21.7	18.6
Elementary Graduate	16.8	16.8	16.9	18.9	19.1	18.6	15.5	15.3	15.7
High School Undergraduate	16.2	15.7	16.7	17.8	16.3	19.3	15.2	15.3	15.1
High School Graduate	15.8	16.1	15.4	13.2	13.0	13.4	17.4	18.0	16.7
Post Secondary	1.7	1.7	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	2.3	2.4	2.2
College Undergraduate	9.2	8.6	9.8	4.3	3.3	5.3	12.3	11.9	12.7
College Graduate or Higher	7.7	6.5	8.9	1.3	1.3	1.3	11.7	9.8	13.8
III - Central Luzon ('000)	8,685	4,339	4,346	1,666	849	817	7,020	3,491	3,529
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	3.8	3.8	3.8	7.3	7.3	7.4	3.0	2.9	3.0
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.7	4.5	4.9	3.1	3.3	3.0
Elementary Undergraduate	20.2	21.5	19.0	30.0	32.0	28.0	17.9	18.9	16.9
Elementary Graduate	15.4	14.9	15.8	20.7	20.1	21.3	14.1	13.7	14.5
High School Undergraduate	15.0	15.2	14.7	15.6	14.5	16.8	14.8	15.4	14.2
High School Graduate	22.2	22.7	21.7	16.3	16.3	16.3	23.6	24.2	23.0
Post Secondary	2.4	2.5	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.6	2.8	2.5
College Undergraduate	9.0	9.0	9.1	2.6	2.6	2.7	10.5	10.5	10.6
College Graduate or Higher	8.6	7.0	10.2	1.5	1.7	1.4	10.3	8.3	12.3

Statistical Tables

Table 11 - Continued

Region and Highest Grade Completed	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IVA - CALABARZON ('000)	10,128	5,009	5,119	1,813	933	880	8,315	4,076	4,239
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	4.0	4.1	3.9	6.9	7.6	6.2	3.3	3.3	3.4
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.4	3.5	3.3	4.0	3.6	4.5	3.3	3.4	3.1
Elementary Undergraduate	20.7	22.1	19.3	31.9	32.8	30.8	18.2	19.6	16.8
Elementary Graduate	13.2	13.4	13.1	20.7	21.5	19.9	11.6	11.5	11.7
High School Undergraduate	14.4	14.9	14.0	16.4	16.5	16.3	14.0	14.5	13.5
High School Graduate	22.2	21.9	22.5	15.5	13.9	17.1	23.7	23.8	23.7
Post Secondary	1.6	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.7	2.0	1.5
College Undergraduate	11.4	11.2	11.6	3.1	2.7	3.6	13.2	13.2	13.2
College Graduate or Higher	9.1	7.1	11.0	0.7	0.8	0.7	10.9	8.6	13.2
IVB - MIMAROPA ('000)	2,475	1,275	1,200	1,377	719	657	1,099	556	543
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	7.1	7.0	7.3	10.2	9.8	10.7	3.2	3.4	3.1
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.9	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.5
Elementary Undergraduate	29.3	31.0	27.6	35.3	36.9	33.5	21.9	23.3	20.5
Elementary Graduate	17.5	17.9	17.1	20.3	20.6	20.1	13.9	14.4	13.4
High School Undergraduate	15.2	15.2	15.3	15.2	15.2	15.1	15.3	15.3	15.4
High School Graduate	13.6	12.6	14.6	10.5	9.2	11.9	17.4	17.0	17.8
Post Secondary	2.1	2.5	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.1	3.3	4.2	2.4
College Undergraduate	6.7	6.7	6.7	3.2	3.1	3.4	11.1	11.4	10.8
College Graduate or Higher	5.4	4.0	7.0	0.9	0.6	1.2	11.1	8.3	14.0
V - Bicol ('000)	4,772	2,439	2,333	2,554	1,327	1,227	2,218	1,112	1,106
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	7.1	7.2	6.9	9.9	9.8	10.1	3.8	4.1	3.5
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.9	3.1	2.8	3.4	3.3	3.5	2.4	2.8	2.0
Elementary Undergraduate	26.3	28.1	24.5	32.9	35.6	29.9	18.8	19.1	18.4
Elementary Graduate	20.1	20.1	20.1	22.6	22.4	22.8	17.2	17.3	17.1
High School Undergraduate	16.1	16.6	15.6	16.8	16.5	17.1	15.4	16.9	13.9
High School Graduate	13.5	12.9	14.1	10.8	9.2	12.4	16.6	17.3	16.0
Post Secondary	1.2	1.1	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.8	2.1	2.0	2.1
College Undergraduate	6.5	6.2	6.8	2.4	2.3	2.4	11.2	10.9	11.6
College Graduate or Higher	6.2	4.7	7.9	0.8	0.5	1.0	12.5	9.6	15.5
VI - Western Visayas ('000)	6,477	3,276	3,201	2,933	1,546	1,387	3,544	1,730	1,814
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	4.8	5.1	4.5	7.0	7.4	6.5	3.0	3.0	2.9
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	4.2	4.6	3.7	5.5	5.8	5.1	3.1	3.5	2.7
Elementary Undergraduate	27.3	29.6	24.9	36.4	38.9	33.7	19.7	21.3	18.1
Elementary Graduate	13.1	13.3	12.9	15.0	15.0	15.0	11.5	11.7	11.3
High School Undergraduate	15.8	16.1	15.5	16.4	15.9	17.0	15.3	16.3	14.3
High School Graduate	16.3	16.0	16.7	13.9	12.2	15.8	18.3	19.4	17.3
Post Secondary	1.5	1.6	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.1	2.3	1.8
College Undergraduate	9.1	8.1	10.2	4.1	3.4	4.8	13.3	12.2	14.3
College Graduate or Higher	8.0	5.7	10.3	0.9	0.6	1.3	13.8	10.2	17.2
VII - Central Visayas ('000)	5,959	2,977	2,982	2,415	1,209	1,206	3,543	1,768	1,776
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	6.5	6.6	6.4	10.0	10.2	9.8	4.1	4.1	4.0
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.1
Elementary Undergraduate	29.2	30.7	27.6	41.5	42.4	40.5	20.8	22.6	18.9
Elementary Graduate	13.0	13.4	12.7	15.9	16.3	15.5	11.1	11.4	10.7
High School Undergraduate	15.1	15.1	15.1	14.4	14.0	14.8	15.6	15.8	15.4
High School Graduate	14.1	13.4	14.8	10.8	10.4	11.3	16.4	15.5	17.2
Post Secondary	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5
College Undergraduate	10.7	10.3	11.0	3.3	2.6	4.0	15.7	15.6	15.7
College Graduate or Higher	8.6	7.7	9.6	1.1	1.4	0.9	13.7	12.0	15.4
VIII - Eastern Visayas ('000)	3,740	1,902	1,838	2,084	1,077	1,007	1,655	825	831
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	6.9	7.9	5.9	9.0	10.2	7.7	4.2	4.8	3.6
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.3	3.6	2.9	4.0	4.3	3.8	2.3	2.6	1.9
Elementary Undergraduate	32.5	35.4	29.5	40.2	43.0	37.3	22.8	25.4	20.2
Elementary Graduate	15.1	14.6	15.7	16.0	15.0	17.1	14.0	14.0	14.0
High School Undergraduate	16.9	15.9	17.9	16.9	15.4	18.4	16.9	16.5	17.2
High School Graduate	10.2	9.4	11.1	8.5	7.3	9.8	12.4	12.1	12.7
Post Secondary	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.1	1.5
College Undergraduate	7.2	7.2	7.3	3.6	3.3	3.9	11.8	12.2	11.4
College Graduate or Higher	7.0	5.4	8.7	1.2	1.0	1.6	14.3	11.2	17.4

Statistical Tables

Table 11 - Concluded

Region and Highest Grade Completed	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	2,931	1,486	1,445	1,740	908	831	1,191	578	614
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	8.7	8.9	8.5	11.7	11.7	11.7	4.3	4.4	4.1
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.1	3.5	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.9
Elementary Undergraduate	32.5	35.1	29.7	40.4	42.8	37.9	20.8	23.0	18.7
Elementary Graduate	13.6	13.6	13.6	15.7	15.3	16.1	10.6	11.0	10.3
High School Undergraduate	16.2	15.1	17.3	15.5	14.2	17.0	17.1	16.5	17.7
High School Graduate	10.3	10.5	10.1	8.4	8.8	7.9	13.1	13.1	13.0
Post Secondary	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0
College Undergraduate	8.2	7.1	9.3	3.7	2.5	4.9	14.8	14.3	15.2
College Graduate or Higher	7.2	6.3	8.3	0.9	0.6	1.1	16.6	15.1	18.0
X - Northern Mindanao ('000)	3,644	1,829	1,815	1,779	909	870	1,865	920	945
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	5.0	5.1	4.9	7.6	7.5	7.7	2.6	2.7	2.4
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.7	4.1	3.3	2.6	2.7	2.6
Elementary Undergraduate	27.2	30.1	24.4	37.2	40.7	33.5	17.8	19.6	16.0
Elementary Graduate	13.1	13.1	13.0	16.0	15.6	16.4	10.3	10.7	9.9
High School Undergraduate	16.5	16.1	16.9	16.9	16.3	17.5	16.1	15.8	16.4
High School Graduate	15.3	15.0	15.7	12.7	11.1	14.3	17.9	18.8	17.0
Post Secondary	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	1.2	0.9
College Undergraduate	10.1	9.2	11.1	4.4	3.5	5.5	15.6	14.8	16.3
College Graduate or Higher	8.8	7.3	10.3	1.2	0.8	1.6	16.1	13.7	18.4
XI - Davao ('000)	3,698	1,891	1,807	1,429	732	696	2,269	1,159	1,110
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	6.7	6.7	6.7	12.3	12.0	12.6	3.2	3.2	3.1
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.7	4.1	3.4	3.9	3.0
Elementary Undergraduate	26.8	29.6	23.8	40.4	44.4	36.1	18.2	20.2	16.1
Elementary Graduate	13.2	13.6	12.9	15.6	15.5	15.6	11.8	12.4	11.2
High School Undergraduate	16.7	16.2	17.3	15.9	14.5	17.4	17.2	17.2	17.1
High School Graduate	15.3	14.5	16.2	8.9	7.9	9.9	19.4	18.7	20.1
Post Secondary	1.4	1.2	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	2.1	1.8	2.5
College Undergraduate	8.8	8.5	9.1	2.7	2.1	3.2	12.6	12.5	12.8
College Graduate or Higher	7.6	6.4	9.0	0.6	0.5	0.7	12.1	10.1	14.2
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	3,439	1,753	1,687	1,799	937	862	1,640	816	825
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	7.9	7.9	7.9	11.0	10.9	11.1	4.5	4.5	4.5
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.8	4.5	3.6	3.3	3.8
Elementary Undergraduate	27.7	29.5	25.9	35.5	37.1	33.7	19.3	20.7	17.9
Elementary Graduate	12.1	12.8	11.5	13.0	13.4	12.5	11.2	12.1	10.4
High School Undergraduate	17.7	17.9	17.6	17.9	17.7	18.1	17.5	18.1	17.0
High School Graduate	13.8	13.0	14.6	11.5	10.5	12.7	16.3	16.0	16.6
Post Secondary	1.5	1.7	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.4	2.9	2.0
College Undergraduate	8.6	8.2	9.1	4.6	4.1	5.2	13.0	13.0	13.1
College Graduate or Higher	6.5	5.0	8.0	1.3	1.0	1.6	12.1	9.5	14.7
XIII - Caraga ('000)	2,148	1,099	1,049	1,156	593	563	993	506	486
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	5.8	6.2	5.3	7.7	8.4	7.0	3.5	3.6	3.4
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	2.2	2.6	1.7
Elementary Undergraduate	28.8	31.7	25.7	36.4	39.4	33.2	20.0	22.7	17.2
Elementary Graduate	14.1	13.9	14.4	16.2	16.7	15.6	11.7	10.5	13.0
High School Undergraduate	18.5	17.1	20.0	19.0	17.0	21.1	18.0	17.3	18.8
High School Graduate	12.6	11.7	13.5	10.2	8.7	11.7	15.3	15.1	15.6
Post Secondary	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.7
College Undergraduate	9.3	9.7	8.9	4.6	4.3	5.0	14.9	16.2	13.5
College Graduate or Higher	6.9	5.6	8.4	1.2	0.8	1.6	13.6	11.1	16.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ('000)	3,035	1,498	1,538	2,039	1,010	1,030	996	488	508
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No Grade Completed	20.0	19.2	20.9	21.8	21.0	22.7	16.4	15.4	17.3
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6
Elementary Undergraduate	31.5	33.3	29.6	33.3	35.4	31.1	27.8	29.0	26.6
Elementary Graduate	12.2	12.6	11.9	12.6	12.9	12.3	11.4	11.8	11.1
High School Undergraduate	13.9	13.1	14.7	14.3	13.4	15.3	13.1	12.6	13.5
High School Graduate	9.6	9.4	9.9	9.8	9.3	10.3	9.3	9.4	9.3
Post Secondary	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5
College Undergraduate	7.0	6.9	7.2	5.4	5.2	5.7	10.4	10.6	10.2
College Graduate or Higher	4.1	4.0	4.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	9.7	9.4	10.0

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 12. Population 3 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region, Income Stratum, Sex, and Age Group, Philippines 2007

Region, Schooling Status and Age Group	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Philippines ('000)	42,951	21,820	21,131	17,780	9,207	8,573	25,171	12,613	12,559
Currently Attending ('000)	27,446	13,571	13,874	10,878	5,373	5,505	16,568	8,199	8,369
Percent to Total	63.9	62.2	65.7	61.2	58.4	64.2	65.8	65.0	66.6
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	7.4	7.4	7.5	6.4	6.3	6.5	8.1	8.0	8.1
6 to 9	29.4	29.9	29.0	33.8	33.9	33.7	26.5	27.2	25.8
10 to 12	23.3	24.1	22.6	27.0	27.8	26.2	20.9	21.6	20.2
13 to 14	14.1	14.0	14.2	14.7	14.5	15.0	13.7	13.7	13.7
15 to 16	12.1	11.2	13.0	11.0	10.1	11.8	12.8	11.8	13.8
17 to 19	9.6	9.2	10.0	5.5	5.6	5.4	12.3	11.6	13.1
20 to 24	4.1	4.3	3.8	1.7	1.8	1.5	5.7	6.0	5.3
Not Currently Attending ('000)	15,505	8,248	7,257	6,902	3,834	3,068	8,603	4,414	4,189
Percent to Total	36.1	37.8	34.3	38.8	41.6	35.8	34.2	35.0	33.4
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	23.9	23.5	24.4	29.4	27.4	31.8	19.6	20.1	19.0
6 to 9	3.7	3.9	3.5	6.4	6.4	6.5	1.5	1.7	1.4
10 to 12	1.8	2.1	1.5	3.0	3.3	2.6	0.8	1.0	0.6
13 to 14	3.2	3.9	2.4	5.1	5.9	4.2	1.7	2.2	1.1
15 to 16	7.2	7.6	6.9	9.6	9.9	9.2	5.3	5.5	5.1
17 to 19	19.8	20.3	19.2	19.3	20.6	17.7	20.2	20.1	20.2
20 to 24	40.3	38.8	42.1	27.1	26.5	27.9	50.9	49.5	52.5
National Capital Region ('000)	4,984	2,487	2,497	363	184	179	4,621	2,302	2,319
Currently Attending ('000)	3,292	1,643	1,649	229	117	112	3,062	1,525	1,537
Percent to Region's Total	66.0	66.1	66.0	63.2	63.7	62.8	66.3	66.3	66.3
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	8.5	8.8	8.2	6.5	5.6	7.4	8.6	9.0	8.2
6 to 9	27.2	28.2	26.1	29.2	32.0	26.4	27.0	27.9	26.1
10 to 12	21.2	21.3	21.1	26.6	24.0	29.3	20.8	21.1	20.5
13 to 14	13.1	13.6	12.7	17.3	18.0	16.6	12.8	13.3	12.4
15 to 16	12.0	11.1	12.8	13.2	10.3	16.3	11.9	11.2	12.5
17 to 19	11.8	10.8	12.7	4.7	6.2	3.0	12.3	11.2	13.4
20 to 24	6.3	6.2	6.4	2.5	3.9	1.0	6.6	6.4	6.8
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,692	844	848	133	67	67	1,559	777	782
Percent to Region's Total	34.0	33.9	34.0	36.8	36.3	37.2	33.7	33.7	33.7
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	22.1	23.2	21.0	32.1	35.2	28.9	21.2	22.1	20.3
6 to 9	1.6	2.2	1.0	5.2	5.1	5.2	1.3	2.0	0.6
10 to 12	0.9	1.0	0.7	2.0	4.0	-	0.8	0.8	0.8
13 to 14	1.5	2.0	1.0	1.2	2.4	-	1.5	1.9	1.1
15 to 16	4.0	4.0	4.0	10.3	9.2	11.4	3.4	3.6	3.3
17 to 19	18.4	19.5	17.3	24.6	23.8	25.5	17.9	19.1	16.6
20 to 24	51.6	48.1	55.2	24.6	20.3	28.9	54.0	50.5	57.4
Cordillera Administrative Region ('000)	797	403	395	323	168	155	474	234	240
Currently Attending ('000)	556	277	279	219	109	109	338	168	170
Percent to Region's Total	69.8	68.8	70.8	67.7	65.1	70.5	71.2	71.5	70.9
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	9.3	8.9	9.7	10.0	9.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	8.9
6 to 9	25.3	26.5	24.2	30.8	32.0	29.6	21.8	22.9	20.8
10 to 12	20.6	21.4	19.7	24.8	26.7	22.9	17.8	18.0	17.7
13 to 14	13.5	13.7	13.3	13.2	13.7	12.7	13.7	13.7	13.6
15 to 16	12.0	11.2	12.8	10.7	9.6	11.8	12.9	12.3	13.4
17 to 19	13.2	11.8	14.7	7.9	6.2	9.6	16.7	15.4	17.9
20 to 24	6.1	6.5	5.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	8.3	9.0	7.6
Not Currently Attending ('000)	241	126	115	104	59	46	137	67	70
Percent to Region's Total	30.2	31.2	29.2	32.3	34.9	29.5	28.8	28.5	29.1
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	23.5	22.0	25.3	25.2	22.2	29.0	22.3	21.8	22.8
6 to 9	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.7	3.2	2.2	0.7	-	1.4
10 to 12	1.9	3.4	0.3	3.1	5.2	0.4	1.0	1.8	0.3
13 to 14	2.0	3.3	0.7	3.6	5.1	1.7	0.8	1.7	-
15 to 16	5.7	6.9	4.4	7.5	8.2	6.6	4.3	5.8	2.9
17 to 19	19.1	19.2	19.0	22.0	20.4	23.9	16.9	18.1	15.8
20 to 24	46.1	43.7	48.6	35.9	35.8	36.2	53.8	50.7	56.7

Statistical Tables

Table 12 - Continued

Region, Schooling Status and Age Group	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
I - Ilocos ('000)	2,310	1,154	1,156	879	442	437	1,430	712	718
Currently Attending ('000)	1,505	722	784	559	258	300	946	463	483
Percent to Region's Total	65.2	62.5	67.8	63.5	58.4	68.7	66.2	65.1	67.3
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	8.9	9.2	8.5	7.4	8.5	6.4	9.8	9.6	9.9
6 to 9	29.6	29.7	29.4	32.9	31.5	34.2	27.6	28.7	26.5
10 to 12	23.7	23.8	23.6	27.4	27.5	27.4	21.5	21.7	21.3
13 to 14	14.0	14.6	13.5	14.4	15.6	13.3	13.8	14.0	13.6
15 to 16	11.6	11.1	12.0	11.3	9.4	13.0	11.7	12.1	11.4
17 to 19	8.4	7.6	9.1	4.7	5.5	4.0	10.5	8.8	12.2
20 to 24	3.9	4.0	3.9	1.9	2.1	1.7	5.1	5.0	5.2
Not Currently Attending ('000)	805	432	372	321	184	137	484	249	235
Percent to Region's Total	34.8	37.5	32.2	36.5	41.6	31.3	33.8	34.9	32.7
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	22.8	22.5	23.1	27.3	26.7	28.1	19.8	19.4	20.2
6 to 9	1.2	1.9	0.5	2.4	3.4	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.2
10 to 12	1.3	1.4	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	0.7	0.9	0.6
13 to 14	2.3	3.2	1.2	4.2	5.0	3.1	1.0	1.8	0.2
15 to 16	7.1	6.6	7.8	10.8	10.7	11.0	4.7	3.5	5.9
17 to 19	20.9	20.5	21.4	21.9	20.6	23.7	20.3	20.4	20.1
20 to 24	44.3	43.9	44.7	31.1	31.3	30.9	53.0	53.2	52.8
II - Cagayan Valley ('000)	1,511	777	735	672	338	334	839	439	401
Currently Attending ('000)	965	475	490	405	188	217	560	287	273
Percent to Region's Total	63.8	61.1	66.7	60.3	55.6	65.0	66.7	65.4	68.1
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	6.6	6.2	7.0	5.5	4.6	6.2	7.5	7.3	7.7
6 to 9	28.8	29.9	27.7	35.4	38.7	32.5	24.0	24.1	23.9
10 to 12	25.1	25.9	24.3	28.3	28.2	28.4	22.8	24.5	21.1
13 to 14	14.7	14.1	15.3	16.1	15.9	16.3	13.7	12.9	14.6
15 to 16	12.1	11.2	12.9	9.3	8.0	10.4	14.1	13.3	15.0
17 to 19	9.5	8.4	10.6	4.3	3.2	5.2	13.3	11.8	14.9
20 to 24	3.1	4.2	2.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	4.5	6.0	2.9
Not Currently Attending ('000)	546	302	245	267	150	117	279	152	128
Percent to Region's Total	36.2	38.9	33.3	39.7	44.4	35.0	33.3	34.6	31.9
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	21.8	20.8	23.0	25.5	24.5	26.7	18.2	17.1	19.6
6 to 9	2.4	2.8	2.0	3.8	4.3	3.1	1.2	1.3	1.0
10 to 12	2.1	2.4	1.8	3.6	4.1	2.9	0.7	0.7	0.8
13 to 14	3.5	4.2	2.7	5.7	6.6	4.5	1.5	1.8	1.2
15 to 16	9.4	9.9	8.7	11.6	13.1	9.8	7.2	6.8	7.8
17 to 19	21.3	21.9	20.5	21.8	21.0	22.7	20.9	22.8	18.5
20 to 24	39.4	38.0	41.3	28.1	26.4	30.4	50.3	49.4	51.2
III - Central Luzon ('000)	4,549	2,308	2,242	1,031	529	503	3,518	1,779	1,739
Currently Attending ('000)	2,852	1,421	1,431	606	310	296	2,246	1,110	1,136
Percent to Region's Total	62.7	61.6	63.9	58.8	58.8	58.8	63.8	62.4	65.3
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	7.9	7.9	8.0	7.5	8.3	6.6	8.1	7.7	8.4
6 to 9	30.5	30.9	30.1	38.6	37.1	40.1	28.3	29.1	27.5
10 to 12	23.3	24.4	22.1	30.1	32.1	28.0	21.4	22.3	20.6
13 to 14	13.1	12.7	13.5	11.7	9.3	14.3	13.5	13.7	13.3
15 to 16	11.7	11.5	11.8	8.6	8.5	8.7	12.5	12.3	12.7
17 to 19	9.9	9.1	10.8	2.8	3.8	1.7	11.9	10.5	13.2
20 to 24	3.6	3.6	3.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	4.3	4.3	4.3
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,697	887	810	425	218	207	1,272	669	603
Percent to Region's Total	37.3	38.4	36.1	41.2	41.2	41.2	36.2	37.6	34.7
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	20.7	21.7	19.6	28.2	29.4	27.0	18.2	19.2	17.1
6 to 9	1.9	1.4	2.4	5.4	3.7	7.1	0.7	0.7	0.8
10 to 12	1.4	2.0	0.8	3.5	4.6	2.4	0.7	1.2	0.2
13 to 14	2.9	3.4	2.5	6.0	7.2	4.7	1.9	2.1	1.7
15 to 16	7.3	7.2	7.5	8.9	7.8	10.1	6.8	7.0	6.6
17 to 19	22.5	21.6	23.5	21.3	22.3	20.4	22.9	21.4	24.6
20 to 24	43.2	42.7	43.8	26.7	25.0	28.4	48.8	48.5	49.0

Statistical Tables

Table 12 - Continued

Region, Schooling Status and Age Group	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IVA - CALABARZON ('000)	5,283	2,650	2,633	1,153	599	555	4,130	2,051	2,079
Currently Attending ('000)	3,312	1,627	1,685	661	323	337	2,651	1,304	1,348
Percent to Region's Total	62.7	61.4	64.0	57.3	54.0	60.8	64.2	63.6	64.8
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	7.5	7.2	7.8	5.0	4.9	5.1	8.1	7.8	8.5
6 to 9	30.6	31.0	30.1	37.2	36.5	37.9	28.9	29.7	28.2
10 to 12	23.0	24.2	21.8	28.8	29.3	28.4	21.5	22.9	20.2
13 to 14	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.8	15.8	14.0	14.2	13.9	14.4
15 to 16	11.8	10.1	13.5	10.1	9.4	10.8	12.2	10.2	14.2
17 to 19	9.2	9.4	9.0	3.7	3.8	3.7	10.6	10.8	10.3
20 to 24	3.6	3.8	3.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	4.4	4.7	4.2
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,971	1,022	949	493	275	218	1,478	747	731
Percent to Region's Total	37.3	38.6	36.0	42.7	46.0	39.2	35.8	36.4	35.2
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	22.1	23.0	21.1	29.0	26.3	32.5	19.8	21.8	17.7
6 to 9	2.6	2.8	2.3	5.3	6.1	4.4	1.6	1.6	1.7
10 to 12	1.3	1.1	1.5	3.3	2.1	4.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
13 to 14	2.5	2.8	2.1	5.8	5.6	6.0	1.4	1.8	1.0
15 to 16	6.4	6.7	6.0	10.2	10.9	9.5	5.1	5.2	5.0
17 to 19	20.7	20.2	21.1	20.9	21.1	20.5	20.6	19.9	21.3
20 to 24	44.5	43.4	45.8	25.4	27.9	22.3	50.9	49.0	52.7
IVB - MIMAROPA ('000)	1,414	739	675	876	462	414	538	277	262
Currently Attending ('000)	944	483	461	557	286	271	387	197	190
Percent to Region's Total	66.7	65.3	68.2	63.6	61.9	65.5	71.8	71.1	72.6
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	8.3	8.2	8.4	7.7	7.5	7.9	9.1	9.2	9.1
6 to 9	32.1	32.1	32.1	35.9	35.9	35.9	26.6	26.5	26.8
10 to 12	24.8	24.3	25.3	26.4	25.7	27.1	22.5	22.3	22.8
13 to 14	15.2	14.9	15.4	14.7	14.8	14.6	15.8	15.0	16.5
15 to 16	10.6	10.4	10.7	9.7	9.3	10.2	11.7	12.0	11.5
17 to 19	6.3	6.9	5.5	3.9	4.8	3.1	9.6	10.1	9.1
20 to 24	2.9	3.2	2.5	1.7	2.0	1.3	4.6	4.9	4.2
Not Currently Attending ('000)	471	256	214	319	176	143	152	80	72
Percent to Region's Total	33.3	34.7	31.8	36.4	38.1	34.5	28.2	28.9	27.4
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	26.0	24.0	28.3	30.8	27.4	35.0	15.9	16.6	15.0
6 to 9	5.0	4.3	6.0	6.7	5.4	8.3	1.6	1.7	1.5
10 to 12	3.2	3.6	2.6	4.4	5.3	3.4	0.4	-	0.9
13 to 14	4.7	5.6	3.6	6.0	7.2	4.7	1.8	2.1	1.5
15 to 16	8.7	9.6	7.6	9.1	11.0	6.7	7.8	6.5	9.4
17 to 19	19.0	21.8	15.7	18.1	20.4	15.2	21.1	25.0	16.7
20 to 24	33.4	31.1	36.2	24.9	23.3	26.8	51.4	48.1	55.0
V - Bicol ('000)	2,749	1,440	1,308	1,659	883	776	1,089	558	532
Currently Attending ('000)	1,813	916	897	1,058	540	518	755	376	378
Percent to Region's Total	66.0	63.6	68.6	63.8	61.1	66.8	69.3	67.5	71.2
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	6.6	5.8	7.5	6.6	5.6	7.7	6.6	6.2	7.1
6 to 9	31.9	33.1	30.6	36.2	37.1	35.2	25.9	27.4	24.3
10 to 12	24.7	25.7	23.7	25.8	27.5	24.0	23.3	23.2	23.3
13 to 14	14.6	14.0	15.3	15.3	13.8	16.8	13.7	14.1	13.2
15 to 16	11.6	11.0	12.1	10.1	9.8	10.5	13.6	12.8	14.4
17 to 19	8.0	7.4	8.7	4.9	4.8	5.0	12.4	11.1	13.8
20 to 24	2.6	3.0	2.1	1.1	1.4	0.8	4.6	5.2	3.9
Not Currently Attending ('000)	936	525	411	601	343	258	335	181	153
Percent to Region's Total	34.0	36.4	31.4	36.2	38.9	33.2	30.7	32.5	28.8
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	30.7	29.3	32.5	35.6	33.2	38.7	22.0	21.9	22.1
6 to 9	3.7	3.2	4.5	5.0	4.2	6.0	1.6	1.3	1.8
10 to 12	1.8	2.1	1.4	2.4	2.8	1.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
13 to 14	4.2	5.1	3.0	5.3	6.1	4.3	2.1	3.1	0.9
15 to 16	9.1	9.0	9.1	10.0	9.5	10.6	7.4	8.0	6.6
17 to 19	18.4	20.3	15.9	18.1	21.4	13.7	18.9	18.3	19.6
20 to 24	32.1	31.0	33.6	23.6	22.7	24.8	47.4	46.7	48.3

Statistical Tables

Table 12 - Continued

Region, Schooling Status and Age Group	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
VI - Western Visayas ('000)	3,458	1,793	1,664	1,808	970	838	1,650	824	826
Currently Attending ('000)	2,340	1,164	1,176	1,195	608	586	1,146	556	590
Percent to Region's Total	67.7	64.9	70.7	66.1	62.7	69.9	69.4	67.5	71.4
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	8.9	8.3	9.4	8.2	7.6	8.7	9.6	9.0	10.1
6 to 9	28.1	29.0	27.3	32.3	33.1	31.5	23.8	24.4	23.1
10 to 12	22.4	23.4	21.4	26.1	26.9	25.2	18.5	19.4	17.6
13 to 14	14.7	14.5	14.9	15.0	15.2	14.9	14.3	13.8	14.8
15 to 16	12.0	11.1	12.8	10.6	9.5	11.8	13.4	12.9	13.9
17 to 19	9.8	9.2	10.4	5.9	5.6	6.3	13.8	13.1	14.5
20 to 24	4.2	4.6	3.8	1.8	2.0	1.6	6.7	7.4	6.0
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,118	629	488	613	361	252	504	268	236
Percent to Region's Total	32.3	35.1	29.3	33.9	37.3	30.1	30.6	32.5	28.6
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	20.5	19.1	22.4	26.1	22.5	31.4	13.7	14.6	12.8
6 to 9	3.1	3.2	2.9	4.8	4.7	4.8	1.1	1.2	1.0
10 to 12	2.0	2.6	1.2	2.6	3.3	1.5	1.3	1.6	0.9
13 to 14	3.7	4.4	2.7	5.1	5.5	4.6	1.9	3.0	0.7
15 to 16	9.0	9.7	8.0	10.8	11.6	9.6	6.8	7.3	6.3
17 to 19	21.5	23.2	19.4	21.5	24.6	17.1	21.5	21.2	21.7
20 to 24	40.2	37.8	43.3	29.1	27.8	30.9	53.7	51.1	56.7
VII - Central Visayas ('000)	3,145	1,581	1,563	1,449	733	717	1,695	849	847
Currently Attending ('000)	1,984	972	1,012	893	423	470	1,091	549	541
Percent to Region's Total	63.1	61.5	64.7	61.6	57.7	65.6	64.3	64.7	64.0
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	7.1	6.8	7.4	6.7	5.8	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.2
6 to 9	29.2	29.2	29.2	33.3	32.7	33.9	25.9	26.6	25.2
10 to 12	23.0	23.9	22.1	27.2	27.8	26.8	19.5	20.9	18.1
13 to 14	14.1	14.5	13.8	14.9	16.5	13.5	13.5	12.9	14.0
15 to 16	12.3	10.8	13.8	11.0	10.0	11.9	13.4	11.3	15.4
17 to 19	10.5	10.2	10.7	5.7	5.9	5.6	14.3	13.5	15.1
20 to 24	3.8	4.6	3.0	1.1	1.3	0.8	6.0	7.2	4.9
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,161	609	552	556	310	247	604	299	305
Percent to Region's Total	36.9	38.5	35.3	38.4	42.3	34.4	35.7	35.3	36.0
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	23.9	22.2	25.8	29.4	26.6	32.9	18.9	17.7	20.0
6 to 9	4.3	5.0	3.5	6.6	7.7	5.3	2.1	2.2	2.0
10 to 12	1.8	2.1	1.4	2.9	3.2	2.6	0.8	1.1	0.5
13 to 14	3.7	4.8	2.5	5.7	6.5	4.8	1.9	3.2	0.7
15 to 16	5.9	6.6	5.0	7.9	9.2	6.4	4.0	4.0	4.0
17 to 19	20.3	19.8	20.8	19.7	19.2	20.3	20.9	20.5	21.3
20 to 24	40.1	39.3	40.9	27.7	27.7	27.7	51.5	51.4	51.6
VIII - Eastern Visayas ('000)	2,156	1,118	1,039	1,342	703	639	815	415	400
Currently Attending ('000)	1,400	688	712	848	415	433	552	273	279
Percent to Region's Total	64.9	61.6	68.6	63.2	59.1	67.8	67.8	65.7	69.9
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	5.9	6.4	5.5	5.7	6.2	5.3	6.2	6.6	5.7
6 to 9	30.6	31.0	30.2	34.1	33.7	34.5	25.1	26.8	23.5
10 to 12	24.5	24.2	24.8	26.7	27.4	26.1	20.9	19.2	22.7
13 to 14	14.5	13.9	15.1	14.4	13.9	14.8	14.7	13.7	15.6
15 to 16	13.0	11.9	14.0	12.3	10.9	13.6	14.0	13.4	14.5
17 to 19	8.1	8.6	7.6	5.0	5.8	4.3	12.7	12.7	12.7
20 to 24	3.5	4.2	3.0	1.7	2.0	1.5	6.3	7.4	5.3
Not Currently Attending ('000)	756	430	326	494	288	206	262	142	120
Percent to Region's Total	35.1	38.4	31.4	36.8	40.9	32.2	32.2	34.3	30.1
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	26.9	24.9	29.6	30.9	27.3	35.8	19.5	20.0	18.9
6 to 9	4.2	4.5	3.8	5.0	5.2	4.7	2.6	3.0	2.2
10 to 12	2.3	2.8	1.5	3.1	3.9	2.0	0.7	0.6	0.7
13 to 14	5.0	5.9	3.7	6.6	7.7	4.9	2.0	2.2	1.7
15 to 16	9.6	11.3	7.2	10.7	12.4	8.2	7.5	9.1	5.5
17 to 19	18.1	19.4	16.4	18.4	20.0	16.2	17.5	18.4	16.6
20 to 24	34.0	31.2	37.8	25.4	23.5	28.1	50.2	46.7	54.4

Statistical Tables

Table 12 - Continued

Region, Schooling Status and Age Group	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	1,622	827	795	1,071	567	504	551	260	291
Currently Attending ('000)	984	472	512	624	310	314	360	162	198
Percent to Region's Total	60.7	57.1	64.4	58.3	54.6	62.4	65.4	62.4	68.0
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	4.9	5.3	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.3	5.7	6.3	5.1
6 to 9	29.5	30.4	28.7	32.7	33.7	31.7	24.1	24.1	24.0
10 to 12	24.9	25.6	24.2	28.0	27.1	28.8	19.6	22.9	16.9
13 to 14	15.2	14.1	16.1	15.5	14.9	16.1	14.6	12.7	16.2
15 to 16	12.2	12.3	12.0	11.4	11.9	10.9	13.4	12.9	13.8
17 to 19	8.9	8.3	9.5	5.8	6.3	5.4	14.3	12.1	16.0
20 to 24	4.4	4.0	4.7	2.1	1.4	2.7	8.4	8.9	7.9
Not Currently Attending ('000)	638	355	283	447	257	190	191	98	93
Percent to Region's Total	39.3	42.9	35.6	41.7	45.4	37.6	34.6	37.6	32.0
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	28.6	27.0	30.5	30.3	26.9	34.9	24.5	27.3	21.6
6 to 9	7.3	7.5	7.1	9.6	9.3	9.9	2.0	2.6	1.3
10 to 12	1.9	2.1	1.6	2.6	2.9	2.2	0.2	-	0.4
13 to 14	4.4	5.2	3.4	5.5	6.5	4.2	1.7	1.7	1.7
15 to 16	7.5	7.5	7.6	8.9	8.5	9.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
17 to 19	18.6	20.7	15.9	18.7	21.8	14.5	18.3	17.8	18.8
20 to 24	31.7	30.1	33.8	24.5	24.1	24.9	48.8	45.8	52.0
X - Northern Mindanao ('000)	2,011	1,027	984	1,105	574	531	907	453	453
Currently Attending ('000)	1,270	629	640	660	329	331	610	300	310
Percent to Region's Total	63.1	61.2	65.1	59.7	57.3	62.3	67.3	66.2	68.4
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	7.1	7.3	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.3	6.9	7.4	6.5
6 to 9	28.4	27.3	29.4	33.7	32.6	34.8	22.6	21.6	23.6
10 to 12	23.2	25.6	20.9	25.8	29.0	22.6	20.4	21.8	19.1
13 to 14	13.7	13.0	14.5	14.4	13.2	15.6	13.0	12.7	13.3
15 to 16	13.5	12.0	15.0	11.4	10.3	12.6	15.8	14.0	17.5
17 to 19	9.6	9.6	9.7	5.7	6.0	5.4	13.9	13.5	14.3
20 to 24	4.4	5.2	3.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	7.4	9.1	5.7
Not Currently Attending ('000)	742	398	343	445	245	200	297	153	143
Percent to Region's Total	36.9	38.8	34.9	40.3	42.7	37.7	32.7	33.8	31.6
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	23.8	24.9	22.5	27.3	27.8	26.7	18.5	20.3	16.6
6 to 9	3.5	3.8	3.1	5.2	5.5	4.8	0.8	0.9	0.8
10 to 12	2.2	2.5	1.8	2.5	2.7	2.2	1.8	2.3	1.2
13 to 14	3.3	3.6	2.9	4.4	5.0	3.8	1.5	1.4	1.6
15 to 16	8.8	8.1	9.7	10.6	9.8	11.7	6.0	5.3	6.8
17 to 19	20.6	20.7	20.5	20.0	20.6	19.4	21.4	20.8	22.1
20 to 24	37.9	36.5	39.6	29.9	28.7	31.5	49.9	49.0	50.9
XI - Davao ('000)	1,988	1,009	980	878	442	436	1,111	566	544
Currently Attending ('000)	1,204	604	600	497	240	256	707	363	344
Percent to Region's Total	60.5	59.9	61.3	56.6	54.4	58.8	63.7	64.1	63.2
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	7.6	8.0	7.1	5.8	5.9	5.8	8.8	9.5	8.1
6 to 9	29.3	28.7	29.8	33.2	31.4	34.8	26.5	27.0	26.1
10 to 12	24.0	24.2	23.7	29.9	30.9	28.9	19.8	19.8	19.8
13 to 14	12.6	13.1	12.2	13.9	13.9	13.9	11.7	12.5	10.9
15 to 16	12.1	11.4	12.8	10.6	10.9	10.3	13.1	11.8	14.6
17 to 19	9.7	9.3	10.1	5.3	5.4	5.2	12.7	11.8	13.7
20 to 24	4.8	5.2	4.4	1.3	1.6	1.1	7.3	7.7	6.8
Not Currently Attending ('000)	785	405	380	381	202	180	403	203	200
Percent to Region's Total	39.5	40.1	38.7	43.4	45.6	41.2	36.3	35.9	36.8
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	25.5	23.1	28.1	32.0	29.5	34.8	19.4	16.8	22.0
6 to 9	3.6	4.2	2.9	6.7	7.9	5.3	0.7	0.7	0.7
10 to 12	2.2	2.1	2.3	3.8	3.5	4.0	0.7	0.6	0.8
13 to 14	3.5	4.5	2.5	4.9	6.0	3.7	2.2	2.9	1.4
15 to 16	7.1	8.2	5.9	10.3	10.8	9.7	4.0	5.6	2.4
17 to 19	18.1	19.0	17.1	14.2	16.9	11.1	21.8	21.0	22.6
20 to 24	40.0	38.9	41.2	28.2	25.4	31.4	51.2	52.3	50.1

Statistical Tables

Table 12 - Concluded

Region, Schooling Status and Age Group	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	1,930	974	956	1,146	595	550	784	379	405
Currently Attending ('000)	1,213	593	620	695	352	344	518	242	276
Percent to Region's Total	62.9	60.9	64.9	60.7	59.0	62.5	66.0	63.8	68.1
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	7.7	7.6	7.8	6.5	7.1	5.9	9.3	8.4	10.1
6 to 9	29.5	28.5	30.4	33.1	32.3	34.0	24.6	23.0	25.9
10 to 12	23.4	24.4	22.4	25.6	26.5	24.6	20.4	21.4	19.6
13 to 14	14.4	14.6	14.3	14.9	13.8	15.9	13.9	15.6	12.4
15 to 16	12.9	11.9	13.9	11.9	11.3	12.4	14.4	12.8	15.7
17 to 19	9.2	9.8	8.6	6.5	7.2	5.8	12.7	13.5	12.1
20 to 24	2.9	3.3	2.6	1.6	1.9	1.3	4.7	5.2	4.2
Not Currently Attending ('000)	717	381	336	450	244	207	266	137	129
Percent to Region's Total	37.1	39.1	35.1	39.3	41.0	37.5	34.0	36.2	31.9
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	23.9	22.7	25.3	28.1	26.4	30.1	16.8	16.2	17.5
6 to 9	4.7	5.3	3.9	6.0	6.3	5.6	2.4	3.6	1.2
10 to 12	1.5	1.8	1.1	1.9	2.2	1.5	0.9	1.1	0.6
13 to 14	3.3	3.9	2.7	4.2	4.5	3.8	1.8	2.7	0.8
15 to 16	7.9	7.7	8.1	9.3	8.7	9.9	5.5	5.9	5.0
17 to 19	19.7	19.4	20.0	20.0	20.2	19.7	19.2	18.0	20.4
20 to 24	39.1	39.1	39.0	30.6	31.7	29.3	53.4	52.4	54.5
XIII - Caraga ('000)	1,219	638	581	737	384	353	482	254	228
Currently Attending ('000)	800	401	399	473	231	242	327	170	157
Percent to Region's Total	65.6	62.9	68.7	64.2	60.2	68.5	67.9	66.8	69.0
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	8.4	9.0	7.8	8.6	9.6	7.6	8.1	8.2	8.0
6 to 9	30.6	30.9	30.2	34.3	34.9	33.7	25.3	25.6	24.9
10 to 12	22.9	23.8	22.0	24.2	24.9	23.6	21.0	22.2	19.6
13 to 14	15.1	14.5	15.7	14.9	14.4	15.4	15.4	14.6	16.2
15 to 16	12.2	10.7	13.6	11.2	10.3	12.0	13.6	11.3	16.1
17 to 19	7.8	7.8	7.9	5.2	4.5	5.8	11.7	12.2	11.1
20 to 24	3.0	3.3	2.7	1.6	1.3	2.0	5.0	5.9	4.0
Not Currently Attending ('000)	419	237	182	264	153	111	155	84	71
Percent to Region's Total	34.4	37.1	31.3	35.8	39.8	31.5	32.1	33.2	31.0
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	25.9	23.7	28.7	30.3	27.6	34.0	18.3	16.6	20.4
6 to 9	3.7	4.2	3.0	5.7	6.2	4.9	0.3	0.6	-
10 to 12	2.2	2.7	1.5	2.7	3.3	2.0	1.3	1.7	0.8
13 to 14	3.7	3.8	3.4	4.7	5.3	3.8	1.9	1.1	2.8
15 to 16	9.8	9.5	10.1	11.2	11.2	11.3	7.3	6.5	8.2
17 to 19	21.2	22.0	20.1	20.0	21.2	18.3	23.2	23.3	23.1
20 to 24	33.6	34.1	33.1	25.4	25.1	25.7	47.7	50.3	44.7
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ('000)	1,824	895	929	1,287	635	652	537	260	277
Currently Attending ('000)	1,011	484	527	700	332	368	312	152	159
Percent to Region's Total	55.4	54.1	56.7	54.4	52.3	56.4	58.1	58.6	57.5
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.7
6 to 9	27.3	29.0	25.9	27.9	29.1	26.9	26.0	28.6	23.5
10 to 12	25.7	27.2	24.4	27.2	28.6	25.8	22.5	23.9	21.2
13 to 14	15.1	15.5	14.6	15.2	15.4	15.0	14.8	15.8	13.9
15 to 16	13.5	11.5	15.4	13.5	11.7	15.1	13.5	10.9	15.9
17 to 19	11.8	10.9	12.6	10.8	10.1	11.4	13.9	12.5	15.2
20 to 24	5.5	4.8	6.1	4.2	3.7	4.6	8.3	7.0	9.6
Not Currently Attending ('000)	813	410	402	587	303	285	225	108	118
Percent to Region's Total	44.6	45.9	43.3	45.6	47.7	43.6	41.9	41.4	42.5
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3 to 5	28.4	28.5	28.3	28.1	28.0	28.1	29.1	29.6	28.7
6 to 9	14.3	13.3	15.4	15.8	14.3	17.4	10.3	10.2	10.4
10 to 12	3.4	3.4	3.5	4.2	3.9	4.6	1.4	1.9	0.9
13 to 14	3.7	4.2	3.2	4.2	4.9	3.6	2.4	2.5	2.3
15 to 16	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.6	4.8	5.1	4.6
17 to 19	14.8	15.6	14.0	15.0	16.1	13.8	14.5	14.3	14.7
20 to 24	29.4	29.1	29.6	26.2	26.5	25.9	37.6	36.5	38.6

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 13. Population 3 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Grade/Level Attending, by Region, Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007

Region and Grade/Level Attending	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Philippines ('000)	27,446	13,571	13,874	10,878	5,373	5,505	16,568	8,199	8,369
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	9.2	9.4	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.4	9.6	9.8	9.4
Grade I to III	27.0	28.2	25.9	34.2	35.6	32.8	22.3	23.3	21.4
Grade IV	8.1	8.6	7.7	9.6	10.1	9.1	7.1	7.5	6.8
Grade V	7.7	7.9	7.4	9.0	9.2	8.8	6.8	7.1	6.5
Grade VI/VII	7.6	7.7	7.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	7.0	7.3	6.8
High School (Year I to 4)	28.1	27.1	29.1	26.1	24.5	27.7	29.4	28.8	30.0
Post Secondary	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5
College (Year 1 or Higher)	11.9	10.6	13.1	3.9	3.2	4.5	17.1	15.5	18.7
Post Graduate	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
National Capital Region ('000)	3,292	1,643	1,649	229	117	112	3,062	1,525	1,537
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	10.1	10.6	9.7	9.6	7.8	11.4	10.2	10.8	9.5
Grade I to III	22.3	23.0	21.5	28.8	29.3	28.3	21.8	22.6	21.0
Grade IV	7.8	8.7	7.0	8.5	12.2	4.6	7.8	8.4	7.2
Grade V	6.8	6.9	6.7	8.9	7.3	10.5	6.6	6.9	6.4
Grade VI/VII	7.3	7.1	7.5	7.0	7.5	6.6	7.3	7.1	7.6
High School (Year I to 4)	28.0	28.0	28.0	33.4	31.8	35.1	27.6	27.7	27.4
Post Secondary	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	-	0.6	0.6	0.6
College (Year 1 or Higher)	17.1	15.0	19.1	3.6	3.7	3.5	18.1	15.9	20.2
Post Graduate	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
Cordillera Administrative Region ('000)	556	277	279	219	109	109	338	168	170
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.6	10.3	10.9	9.8	9.9	9.7
Grade I to III	23.6	25.6	21.6	31.1	34.1	28.0	18.8	20.1	17.5
Grade IV	6.8	7.9	5.6	7.9	9.1	6.7	6.0	7.2	4.9
Grade V	6.4	6.2	6.7	7.7	8.0	7.4	5.6	4.9	6.2
Grade VI/VII	6.8	6.9	6.7	8.4	8.8	8.1	5.7	5.6	5.8
High School (Year I to 4)	28.4	27.4	29.5	26.5	23.9	29.1	29.7	29.6	29.7
Post Secondary	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.2
College (Year 1 or Higher)	17.5	15.6	19.5	7.8	5.7	9.8	23.8	22.0	25.7
Post Graduate	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.3
I - Ilocos ('000)	1,505	722	784	559	258	300	946	463	483
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	10.7	10.9	10.7	10.2	10.8	9.7	11.1	10.9	11.2
Grade I to III	24.2	24.8	23.6	28.9	29.5	28.4	21.4	22.1	20.7
Grade IV	8.4	8.7	8.2	9.6	9.7	9.5	7.7	8.2	7.4
Grade V	8.9	9.0	8.8	10.2	9.5	10.8	8.1	8.7	7.5
Grade VI/VII	6.7	6.2	7.2	7.6	7.4	7.8	6.1	5.5	6.8
High School (Year I to 4)	28.7	29.2	28.3	28.3	27.7	28.8	29.0	30.1	28.0
Post Secondary	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.2	11.2	13.2	5.0	5.3	4.8	16.5	14.4	18.5
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II - Cagayan Valley ('000)	965	475	490	405	188	217	560	287	273
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	7.8	8.2	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.3	8.1	8.6	7.6
Grade I to III	24.8	26.1	23.6	31.8	35.0	29.0	19.8	20.3	19.3
Grade IV	7.7	7.9	7.4	8.5	9.9	7.3	7.1	6.6	7.6
Grade V	8.9	8.5	9.3	10.2	9.6	10.8	8.0	7.8	8.2
Grade VI/VII	8.3	9.4	7.3	10.5	10.5	10.4	6.8	8.7	4.8
High School (Year I to 4)	29.5	27.9	31.0	26.9	24.5	29.0	31.3	30.1	32.6
Post Secondary	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	-	0.3	0.4	0.2
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.5	11.3	13.8	4.5	2.5	6.2	18.4	17.0	19.8
Post Graduate	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.5	-
III - Central Luzon ('000)	2,852	1,421	1,431	606	310	296	2,246	1,110	1,136
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	9.2	9.6	8.7	9.1	10.6	7.5	9.2	9.4	9.0
Grade I to III	26.5	27.6	25.3	36.7	36.9	36.6	23.7	25.0	22.4
Grade IV	8.5	8.6	8.4	10.5	11.0	10.0	8.0	7.9	8.1
Grade V	7.2	7.8	6.6	10.0	11.4	8.6	6.4	6.8	6.1
Grade VI/VII	7.5	7.8	7.2	7.9	7.5	8.4	7.3	7.8	6.8
High School (Year I to 4)	27.5	26.4	28.7	23.5	19.8	27.3	28.6	28.2	29.1
Post Secondary	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.7
College (Year 1 or Higher)	13.1	11.8	14.4	2.0	2.6	1.4	16.1	14.4	17.8
Post Graduate	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1

Statistical Tables

Table 13 - Continued

Region and Grade/Level Attending	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IVA - CALABARZON ('000)	3,312	1,627	1,685	661	323	337	2,651	1,304	1,348
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	9.0	8.8	9.1	7.0	7.3	6.6	9.5	9.2	9.7
Grade I to III	27.0	28.2	25.9	35.5	35.7	35.4	24.9	26.3	23.6
Grade IV	7.6	8.0	7.3	10.9	10.9	11.0	6.8	7.2	6.4
Grade V	7.6	7.8	7.4	9.4	9.5	9.3	7.1	7.3	6.9
Grade VI/VII	7.3	7.8	6.7	8.7	9.5	8.0	6.9	7.4	6.4
High School (Year I to 4)	28.5	27.3	29.7	26.4	26.0	26.8	29.0	27.6	30.5
Post Secondary	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	0.5	0.5	0.4
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.6	11.7	13.5	1.9	0.9	2.9	15.3	14.4	16.2
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
IVB - MIMAROPA ('000)	944	483	461	557	286	271	387	197	190
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	10.0	9.8	10.2	10.1	9.9	10.2	9.9	9.7	10.1
Grade I to III	30.2	30.8	29.6	35.0	35.9	34.1	23.3	23.4	23.2
Grade IV	8.4	9.0	7.8	9.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	6.8	7.3
Grade V	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.6	8.0	9.1	7.0	7.9	6.1
Grade VI/VII	8.4	7.8	9.0	8.2	7.1	9.4	8.7	8.9	8.4
High School (Year I to 4)	27.0	26.6	27.5	25.0	24.7	25.5	29.9	29.4	30.5
Post Secondary	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.8
College (Year 1 or Higher)	7.5	7.3	7.6	3.4	3.5	3.4	13.3	13.0	13.6
Post Graduate	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	-
V - Bicol ('000)	1,813	916	897	1,058	540	518	755	376	378
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	9.0	8.6	9.3	9.2	8.4	10.0	8.6	8.8	8.4
Grade I to III	29.9	31.8	28.0	35.3	36.6	33.8	22.4	24.8	20.0
Grade IV	7.8	8.5	7.1	8.9	10.1	7.6	6.4	6.3	6.4
Grade V	8.0	8.8	7.3	8.8	9.4	8.2	6.9	7.8	6.0
Grade VI/VII	8.1	7.6	8.7	8.2	8.1	8.3	8.0	6.9	9.2
High School (Year I to 4)	28.7	28.0	29.3	26.4	25.0	27.9	31.9	32.4	31.3
Post Secondary	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
College (Year 1 or Higher)	8.2	6.6	9.9	3.1	2.4	3.9	15.4	12.7	18.0
Post Graduate	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
VI - Western Visayas ('000)	2,340	1,164	1,176	1,195	608	586	1,146	556	590
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	12.1	11.8	12.3	11.9	11.5	12.4	12.2	12.1	12.3
Grade I to III	25.7	27.2	24.2	32.0	34.2	29.7	19.2	19.6	18.7
Grade IV	8.6	9.2	8.0	10.1	10.2	10.1	6.9	8.1	5.9
Grade V	6.7	7.3	6.1	7.7	7.9	7.4	5.8	6.7	4.9
Grade VI/VII	7.4	7.4	7.4	8.3	8.5	8.1	6.5	6.2	6.8
High School (Year I to 4)	28.7	27.5	29.8	26.8	24.9	28.6	30.7	30.4	30.9
Post Secondary	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.5
College (Year 1 or Higher)	10.5	9.3	11.8	3.0	2.5	3.5	18.3	16.6	19.9
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII - Central Visayas ('000)	1,984	972	1,012	893	423	470	1,091	549	541
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	9.4	9.3	9.6	9.2	8.7	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.5
Grade I to III	26.5	27.8	25.3	32.7	34.5	31.2	21.4	22.6	20.1
Grade IV	7.9	8.3	7.6	9.9	10.3	9.5	6.3	6.7	5.9
Grade V	8.3	8.2	8.5	10.0	9.8	10.1	7.0	7.0	7.0
Grade VI/VII	7.4	7.6	7.2	8.6	7.7	9.4	6.5	7.6	5.3
High School (Year I to 4)	28.5	28.1	28.9	25.9	25.4	26.3	30.6	30.1	31.0
Post Secondary	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.5
College (Year 1 or Higher)	11.8	10.7	12.8	3.7	3.5	3.9	18.4	16.2	20.6
Post Graduate	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
VIII - Eastern Visayas ('000)	1,400	688	712	848	415	433	552	273	279
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	7.5	8.5	6.5	7.2	8.2	6.2	7.9	8.9	7.0
Grade I to III	30.0	31.4	28.6	35.8	37.2	34.5	21.0	22.6	19.3
Grade IV	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.8	9.0	8.6	6.9	6.5	7.3
Grade V	8.7	8.4	9.1	9.7	10.0	9.4	7.3	6.0	8.5
Grade VI/VII	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.4	7.7	9.0	8.1	9.2	6.9
High School (Year I to 4)	27.9	26.2	29.6	26.2	24.8	27.5	30.6	28.3	32.9
Post Secondary	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4
College (Year 1 or Higher)	9.3	8.8	9.8	3.8	3.0	4.7	17.7	17.8	17.7
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Statistical Tables

Table 13 - Concluded

Region and Grade/Level Attending	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	984	472	512	624	310	314	360	162	198
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	6.3	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.9	7.0	7.4	6.6
Grade I to III	31.5	34.2	29.0	37.2	39.4	35.1	21.6	24.2	19.4
Grade IV	8.6	8.7	8.5	9.6	9.8	9.5	6.8	6.8	6.9
Grade V	8.9	9.4	8.5	9.2	9.0	9.5	8.4	10.1	7.0
Grade VI/VII	7.4	7.9	6.9	8.6	9.2	8.0	5.4	5.6	5.3
High School (Year I to 4)	26.9	24.6	29.1	25.7	24.0	27.4	29.0	25.8	31.7
Post Secondary	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.4	1.0
College (Year 1 or Higher)	9.7	8.1	11.1	3.4	2.6	4.2	20.6	18.8	22.1
Post Graduate	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-
X - Northern Mindanao ('000)	1,270	629	640	660	329	331	610	300	310
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	7.6	7.9	7.2	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.4	8.1	6.8
Grade I to III	27.5	28.6	26.4	34.9	36.9	32.9	19.4	19.5	19.4
Grade IV	8.1	8.3	7.8	9.5	8.9	10.0	6.5	7.7	5.5
Grade V	7.2	7.6	6.8	7.8	8.8	6.8	6.4	6.2	6.7
Grade VI/VII	8.0	8.1	8.0	8.9	9.6	8.3	7.1	6.3	7.7
High School (Year I to 4)	29.4	28.1	30.8	26.8	24.8	28.8	32.2	31.7	32.8
Post Secondary	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	-
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.0	10.9	13.0	4.1	2.7	5.5	20.5	20.0	21.0
Post Graduate	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	-
XI - Davao ('000)	1,204	604	600	497	240	256	707	363	344
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	10.2	10.6	9.8	9.1	9.0	9.1	11.0	11.7	10.2
Grade I to III	29.5	29.6	29.4	37.3	38.1	36.6	24.0	23.9	24.1
Grade IV	8.2	8.8	7.6	10.4	10.9	10.0	6.6	7.4	5.8
Grade V	7.2	7.9	6.5	9.4	10.0	8.7	5.7	6.6	4.9
Grade VI/VII	7.2	7.4	7.0	8.3	8.6	8.0	6.4	6.5	6.2
High School (Year I to 4)	26.5	25.7	27.4	22.2	21.2	23.1	29.6	28.6	30.6
Post Secondary	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.5
College (Year 1 or Higher)	10.6	9.4	11.9	3.0	1.7	4.2	16.0	14.5	17.6
Post Graduate	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	1,213	593	620	695	352	344	518	242	276
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	10.0	10.4	9.6	9.2	10.2	8.2	11.0	10.8	11.3
Grade I to III	29.0	30.0	28.0	34.4	36.4	32.5	21.7	20.8	22.4
Grade IV	8.5	8.7	8.3	9.9	10.1	9.7	6.7	6.7	6.6
Grade V	7.4	6.7	8.0	8.2	7.0	9.4	6.2	6.2	6.3
Grade VI/VII	7.9	8.5	7.4	8.7	8.5	8.8	7.0	8.5	5.7
High School (Year I to 4)	27.7	27.1	28.3	25.9	24.6	27.2	30.2	30.7	29.7
Post Secondary	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.6
College (Year 1 or Higher)	9.0	8.0	9.9	3.4	2.9	3.9	16.4	15.4	17.3
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII - Caraga ('000)	800	401	399	473	231	242	327	170	157
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	9.5	10.6	8.5	10.2	11.8	8.6	8.7	9.0	8.3
Grade I to III	28.8	29.6	28.1	33.6	34.6	32.6	22.0	22.7	21.3
Grade IV	8.8	9.0	8.5	10.1	10.3	10.0	6.7	7.4	6.1
Grade V	7.7	8.7	6.6	7.9	9.1	6.8	7.3	8.3	6.3
Grade VI/VII	7.8	7.8	7.8	8.5	7.7	9.2	6.9	8.0	5.7
High School (Year I to 4)	28.8	26.5	31.2	26.3	24.4	28.2	32.5	29.3	35.9
Post Secondary	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	0.1	-	0.2
College (Year 1 or Higher)	8.3	7.7	8.9	3.2	2.1	4.2	15.8	15.3	16.2
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ('000)	1,011	484	527	700	332	368	312	152	159
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.0	2.8	3.2
Grade I to III	32.8	33.9	31.9	35.1	35.6	34.6	27.9	30.3	25.5
Grade IV	8.7	9.5	8.0	9.2	10.2	8.2	7.7	7.9	7.6
Grade V	9.1	10.3	8.0	9.6	11.1	8.2	8.0	8.7	7.4
Grade VI/VII	8.9	10.2	7.7	8.7	10.1	7.5	9.3	10.5	8.1
High School (Year I to 4)	25.5	22.8	28.1	25.4	22.0	28.4	26.0	24.5	27.4
Post Secondary	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.6
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.2	10.7	13.6	9.8	8.7	10.7	17.6	14.9	20.2
Post Graduate	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	-

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 14. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School during School Year 2007-2008 by Reason for Not Attending School, by Region, Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines 2007

Region and Reason for Not Attending School	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Philippines ('000)	11,796	6,311	5,485	4,875	2,783	2,092	6,921	3,529	3,392
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.5	2.3	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.3
No school within the barangay	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
No regular transportation	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4
High cost of education	21.4	21.9	20.8	24.8	23.9	25.9	19.0	20.3	17.6
Illness/Disability	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.2	3.1	2.0	2.0	2.0
Housekeeping	4.6	1.2	8.6	4.3	1.2	8.5	4.9	1.2	8.7
Marriage	10.9	5.6	17.0	10.1	4.8	17.1	11.5	6.3	17.0
Employment/Looking for work	24.9	27.1	22.4	16.4	18.3	13.9	30.9	34.0	27.6
Lack of personal interest	20.3	28.2	11.2	27.2	35.3	16.3	15.5	22.6	8.1
Cannot cope with school work	0.9	1.1	0.7	1.4	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.4
Finished schooling	6.5	4.3	8.9	1.3	0.8	1.9	10.1	7.1	13.2
Problem with school record	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Problem with birth certificate	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
Too young to go to school	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.9	3.6	4.2	0.9	0.9	0.9
Others	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.1	3.4
National Capital Region ('000)	1,319	648	670	91	43	47	1,228	605	623
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	0.6	0.3	0.8	-	-	-	0.6	0.4	0.9
No school within the barangay	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	-
No regular transportation	1.1	1.6	0.6	0.6	-	1.1	1.1	1.7	0.5
High cost of education	18.3	20.9	15.8	30.5	30.4	30.6	17.4	20.2	14.7
Illness/Disability	1.6	1.6	1.6	3.6	5.0	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.5
Housekeeping	4.3	1.3	7.2	1.2	-	2.3	4.5	1.4	7.6
Marriage	10.8	6.2	15.3	7.4	-	14.2	11.1	6.6	15.4
Employment/Looking for work	33.2	35.5	31.0	19.7	21.1	18.5	34.2	36.5	32.0
Lack of personal interest	11.7	17.0	6.5	20.6	28.4	13.4	11.0	16.2	6.0
Cannot cope with school work	0.5	0.9	0.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.1
Finished schooling	11.9	7.7	15.9	3.3	-	6.4	12.5	8.2	16.7
Problem with school record	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.4
Problem with birth certificate	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.1
Too young to go to school	0.7	1.0	0.3	2.7	2.7	2.7	0.5	0.9	0.2
Others	4.4	4.7	4.2	8.0	10.1	6.1	4.2	4.3	4.0
Cordillera Administrative Region ('000)	184	98	86	78	46	32	106	52	54
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	1.3	1.3	1.2	3.0	2.9	3.1	-	-	-
No school within the barangay	0.1	0.2	-	0.3	0.4	-	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	0.4	0.3	0.4
High cost of education	13.6	12.6	14.8	19.9	17.4	23.4	9.0	8.4	9.6
Illness/Disability	2.5	2.0	3.0	3.1	1.6	5.2	2.0	2.3	1.7
Housekeeping	4.1	0.7	7.8	2.7	0.4	5.9	5.1	1.0	8.9
Marriage	13.0	8.3	18.4	13.3	9.3	18.9	12.8	7.3	18.1
Employment/Looking for work	21.2	23.5	18.7	11.7	12.2	11.0	28.2	33.3	23.3
Lack of personal interest	27.8	39.5	14.6	37.3	47.2	23.3	20.9	32.8	9.4
Cannot cope with school work	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.4	2.4	-	1.2	0.7	1.6
Finished schooling	9.7	6.0	13.9	2.6	1.7	4.0	14.9	9.7	19.8
Problem with school record	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	-	0.8	-	-	-
Problem with birth certificate	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	0.5	0.7	0.3
Too young to go to school	0.7	0.2	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	-	1.8
Others	3.9	3.3	4.7	3.6	3.3	3.9	4.2	3.3	5.1

Statistical Tables

Table 14 - Continued

Region and Reason for Not Attending School	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
I - Ilocos ('000)	621	335	286	233	135	98	388	200	188
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.2	-	0.5
No school within the barangay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.6	-	1.0	0.7	1.3
High cost of education	31.0	30.5	31.6	42.0	40.6	44.0	24.4	23.8	25.1
Illness/Disability	2.4	2.0	2.9	2.6	2.0	3.4	2.3	2.0	2.7
Housekeeping	4.0	2.2	6.1	5.1	4.8	5.5	3.3	0.4	6.4
Marriage	13.3	7.0	20.6	10.2	4.9	17.4	15.1	8.5	22.2
Employment/Looking for work	18.2	21.0	14.9	11.0	12.2	9.4	22.6	27.0	17.8
Lack of personal interest	16.6	23.3	8.7	20.1	26.0	12.1	14.5	21.5	7.0
Cannot cope with school work	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.3	0.5
Finished schooling	8.7	6.8	10.9	2.3	1.4	3.5	12.6	10.5	14.7
Problem with school record	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	-
Problem with birth certificate	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	0.7	1.1	0.2	1.4	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	-
Others	2.9	3.7	1.9	3.2	3.9	2.4	2.7	3.6	1.7
II - Cagayan Valley ('000)	428	239	188	199	113	86	228	126	103
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.3	0.9	1.8	0.3	0.6	-
No school within the barangay	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	0.2	0.3	-
No regular transportation	0.8	1.2	0.4	1.4	2.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
High cost of education	22.8	24.3	21.0	21.5	23.4	19.0	24.0	25.1	22.7
Illness/Disability	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.9	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.0
Housekeeping	5.4	0.9	11.0	6.1	1.2	12.6	4.7	0.6	9.7
Marriage	17.4	10.3	26.3	16.5	9.8	25.4	18.1	10.7	27.2
Employment/Looking for work	16.1	18.1	13.5	12.4	13.4	11.1	19.3	22.4	15.5
Lack of personal interest	24.1	32.1	14.0	31.6	38.8	22.1	17.6	26.1	7.3
Cannot cope with school work	1.1	1.8	0.2	1.4	2.5	-	0.8	1.1	0.4
Finished schooling	6.2	5.1	7.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	10.3	8.4	12.6
Problem with school record	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3	-
Problem with birth certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.2
Others	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.5	2.4	1.2	1.1	1.2
III - Central Luzon ('000)	1,345	694	651	305	154	151	1,040	540	500
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.4	-	-	-
No school within the barangay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	-	0.3
High cost of education	28.3	30.6	25.9	38.1	37.5	38.8	25.4	28.6	22.0
Illness/Disability	2.2	2.1	2.4	3.5	3.1	3.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
Housekeeping	4.8	0.3	9.6	5.1	0.4	9.9	4.7	0.2	9.6
Marriage	11.4	6.7	16.4	9.8	4.7	15.0	11.9	7.2	16.9
Employment/Looking for work	26.6	28.7	24.4	14.8	19.0	10.4	30.0	31.4	28.6
Lack of personal interest	15.2	22.4	7.6	18.7	27.3	10.0	14.2	21.0	6.8
Cannot cope with school work	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.9	0.8	3.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Finished schooling	6.8	5.1	8.6	1.5	0.8	2.2	8.4	6.3	10.5
Problem with school record	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.1	-	0.6	0.6	0.7
Problem with birth certificate	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	-
Too young to go to school	0.7	0.3	1.2	1.6	0.4	2.8	0.5	0.2	0.7
Others	2.3	2.4	2.3	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.0	2.1	1.9

Statistical Tables

Table 14 - Continued

Region and Reason for Not Attending School	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IVA - CALABARZON ('000)	1,536	787	748	350	203	147	1,186	585	601
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	-
No school within the barangay	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.1
High cost of education	19.0	18.8	19.2	29.6	28.3	31.3	15.9	15.5	16.2
Illness/Disability	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.5	0.9	4.7	2.0	2.3	1.6
Housekeeping	4.4	1.0	8.0	3.5	-	8.4	4.7	1.4	7.9
Marriage	9.4	5.0	14.0	8.6	5.1	13.5	9.6	5.0	14.1
Employment/Looking for work	39.1	41.6	36.5	20.7	22.8	17.7	44.6	48.1	41.1
Lack of personal interest	14.6	22.4	6.5	22.5	30.6	11.2	12.3	19.5	5.4
Cannot cope with school work	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.8	1.7	1.9	0.3	0.5	0.1
Finished schooling	5.5	3.4	7.8	0.8	0.4	1.4	6.9	4.4	9.3
Problem with school record	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	-
Problem with birth certificate	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3
Too young to go to school	0.9	1.0	0.9	2.5	2.8	2.1	0.5	0.3	0.6
Others	3.1	2.6	3.6	5.3	5.1	5.6	2.4	1.7	3.1
IVB - MIMAROPA ('000)	348	195	154	221	128	93	128	67	61
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	3.3	2.7	4.0	5.0	4.1	6.3	0.2	-	0.5
No school within the barangay	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	-	0.7	0.3	0.5	-
No regular transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High cost of education	21.5	22.0	20.9	23.2	24.0	22.1	18.6	18.2	19.1
Illness/Disability	3.5	2.7	4.5	3.6	2.4	5.4	3.3	3.4	3.1
Housekeeping	4.0	0.3	8.6	3.7	0.2	8.4	4.5	0.5	8.8
Marriage	12.5	7.2	19.2	11.7	6.4	19.0	13.8	8.5	19.6
Employment/Looking for work	16.5	18.3	14.1	13.6	14.9	11.8	21.5	24.9	17.7
Lack of personal interest	24.0	33.1	12.5	26.8	35.5	14.9	19.0	28.4	8.8
Cannot cope with school work	2.7	3.5	1.7	3.2	4.8	1.1	1.7	1.0	2.6
Finished schooling	6.1	4.3	8.5	2.6	1.5	4.1	12.2	9.6	15.1
Problem with school record	0.3	0.5	-	0.3	0.5	-	0.3	0.5	-
Problem with birth certificate	0.5	0.9	-	0.8	1.4	-	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	1.8	1.2	2.6	2.5	1.6	3.8	0.6	0.5	0.7
Others	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.8	2.4	4.0	3.9	4.1
V - Bicol ('000)	648	371	278	387	229	158	261	141	120
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5
No school within the barangay	0.2	0.3	-	0.3	0.4	-	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.4	-	-	-
High cost of education	26.0	26.6	25.3	27.9	28.1	27.6	23.3	24.0	22.4
Illness/Disability	3.5	3.4	3.7	4.1	3.4	5.1	2.7	3.6	1.7
Housekeeping	4.4	0.9	9.1	4.4	1.0	9.4	4.3	0.6	8.6
Marriage	10.2	4.0	18.6	9.1	3.0	17.8	12.0	5.6	19.6
Employment/Looking for work	13.5	16.5	9.7	12.8	14.5	10.3	14.7	19.6	8.9
Lack of personal interest	24.7	34.5	11.7	26.6	36.1	12.9	21.9	31.9	10.2
Cannot cope with school work	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.2	1.8	2.2	1.3
Finished schooling	6.0	3.3	9.6	1.5	1.4	1.7	12.7	6.5	20.1
Problem with school record	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	-	0.5	0.3	0.8
Problem with birth certificate	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	1.1	1.0	1.2
Others	6.1	5.2	7.2	7.1	5.7	9.0	4.6	4.4	4.8

Table 14 - Continued

Region and Reason for Not Attending School	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
VI - Western Visayas ('000)	888	509	379	453	280	173	435	229	206
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	1.0	1.3	0.4	1.6	2.1	1.0	0.2	0.4	-
No school within the barangay	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.3
No regular transportation	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7
High cost of education	23.6	22.0	25.7	25.8	23.7	29.3	21.2	19.9	22.7
Illness/Disability	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.9	4.2	3.5	2.5	1.9	3.2
Housekeeping	3.0	0.9	5.9	3.3	1.2	6.7	2.7	0.5	5.2
Marriage	8.2	3.3	14.7	7.7	2.9	15.3	8.7	3.7	14.3
Employment/Looking for work	25.8	29.4	20.9	24.2	27.1	19.4	27.5	32.2	22.2
Lack of personal interest	20.7	28.0	10.8	24.4	30.2	15.0	16.8	25.3	7.2
Cannot cope with school work	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.6
Finished schooling	7.0	4.8	9.9	0.8	0.6	1.1	13.4	9.9	17.3
Problem with school record	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.6
Problem with birth certificate	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	1.4	1.2	1.7	2.2	1.7	3.0	0.5	0.5	0.6
Others	3.0	2.2	4.0	2.4	2.3	2.7	3.6	2.1	5.2
VII - Central Visayas ('000)	883	474	410	393	227	165	491	246	244
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	0.1	-	0.2
No school within the barangay	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.5
No regular transportation	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.3	-	-	-
High cost of education	13.2	13.1	13.4	13.7	11.3	16.9	12.8	14.6	11.0
Illness/Disability	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5
Housekeeping	5.4	2.6	8.6	3.9	0.9	8.0	6.6	4.2	8.9
Marriage	8.8	3.5	15.0	7.6	2.2	15.0	9.8	4.7	14.9
Employment/Looking for work	36.0	38.1	33.5	31.0	33.0	28.3	39.9	42.8	37.0
Lack of personal interest	21.1	28.5	12.5	26.9	35.3	15.5	16.4	22.2	10.5
Cannot cope with school work	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
Finished schooling	3.9	2.1	6.0	0.4	-	1.1	6.6	4.0	9.3
Problem with school record	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.4	-
Problem with birth certificate	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	0.1	0.2	-
Too young to go to school	3.1	3.2	3.0	4.8	4.8	4.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
Others	2.7	3.0	2.3	3.5	4.9	1.7	2.0	1.2	2.8
VIII - Eastern Visayas ('000)	553	323	230	341	209	132	211	114	97
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.1	-	-	-
No school within the barangay	0.3	0.5	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.4	0.7	-
No regular transportation	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.2	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4
High cost of education	20.0	19.5	20.6	21.7	19.6	25.1	17.2	19.4	14.6
Illness/Disability	2.0	2.4	1.4	2.1	2.5	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.4
Housekeeping	2.0	0.2	4.6	1.9	0.2	4.6	2.3	0.3	4.5
Marriage	12.1	5.5	21.4	12.7	6.2	23.0	11.2	4.3	19.2
Employment/Looking for work	10.3	11.4	8.7	9.8	10.0	9.5	11.2	14.1	7.7
Lack of personal interest	33.6	44.5	18.3	36.8	47.9	19.1	28.5	38.2	17.2
Cannot cope with school work	1.8	2.2	1.2	2.0	2.4	1.4	1.4	1.8	0.9
Finished schooling	8.3	5.1	12.9	1.7	1.0	2.8	19.1	12.7	26.6
Problem with school record	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	0.5
Problem with birth certificate	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	-
Too young to go to school	2.7	2.2	3.4	3.8	2.9	5.2	1.0	1.1	0.9
Others	5.0	4.5	5.7	4.8	4.4	5.5	5.3	4.6	6.1

Statistical Tables

Table 14 - Continued

Region and Reason for Not Attending School	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	456	259	197	312	188	124	144	71	73
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.5	4.1	5.2	0.7	-	1.4
No school within the barangay	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.0	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	-	1.2
High cost of education	20.4	19.7	21.2	23.3	21.6	25.7	14.1	14.5	13.6
Illness/Disability	1.8	1.1	2.6	1.5	0.9	2.5	2.3	1.7	2.9
Housekeeping	6.2	2.1	11.6	4.2	1.3	8.6	10.6	4.3	16.7
Marriage	9.7	5.5	15.1	9.9	5.6	16.4	9.1	5.2	12.9
Employment/Looking for work	14.3	16.9	10.8	9.7	12.5	5.4	24.3	28.7	20.0
Lack of personal interest	29.9	38.7	18.2	35.8	43.8	23.7	17.0	25.3	8.9
Cannot cope with school work	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
Finished schooling	4.6	3.5	6.0	0.6	0.2	1.1	13.1	12.0	14.2
Problem with school record	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	0.9	1.1	0.6
Problem with birth certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	4.1	3.8	4.4	5.6	5.1	6.3	0.8	0.6	1.1
Others	3.8	3.6	4.0	2.8	2.7	3.0	6.0	6.1	5.8
X - Northern Mindanao ('000)	565	299	266	324	177	147	242	122	120
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	1.5	1.7	1.3	2.3	2.6	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.4
No school within the barangay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	-	-	-
High cost of education	17.6	18.1	17.0	16.5	15.7	17.4	19.1	21.7	16.5
Illness/Disability	2.0	1.5	2.6	1.6	0.9	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.8
Housekeeping	4.5	1.6	7.9	5.1	2.1	8.6	3.8	0.7	7.0
Marriage	12.3	5.0	20.4	13.6	6.6	22.1	10.5	2.7	18.4
Employment/Looking for work	26.6	29.1	23.8	22.7	24.0	21.0	31.9	36.5	27.3
Lack of personal interest	23.4	31.7	13.9	27.9	37.5	16.3	17.2	23.3	11.0
Cannot cope with school work	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	1.5	-	-	-
Finished schooling	4.6	3.5	6.0	1.2	0.5	2.0	9.3	7.8	10.8
Problem with school record	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8
Problem with birth certificate	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	2.4	2.3	2.5	3.4	3.1	3.8	1.0	1.1	0.9
Others	3.7	4.5	2.8	3.7	5.4	1.7	3.6	3.2	4.2
XI - Davao ('000)	584	311	273	259	142	117	325	169	156
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	2.6	2.4	2.8	5.6	5.1	6.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
No school within the barangay	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	1.1	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	-
High cost of education	23.4	23.5	23.3	25.0	27.0	22.6	22.2	20.6	23.9
Illness/Disability	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.0	3.4	1.8	2.2	1.3
Housekeeping	4.0	0.7	7.7	2.8	-	6.3	4.9	1.3	8.7
Marriage	14.5	6.5	23.6	13.7	4.6	24.7	15.2	8.2	22.8
Employment/Looking for work	21.6	26.7	15.9	16.2	18.5	13.5	25.9	33.5	17.7
Lack of personal interest	19.6	27.3	10.9	24.3	32.3	14.5	15.9	23.1	8.2
Cannot cope with school work	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.7	1.3	-	0.5	0.5	0.5
Finished schooling	5.2	3.1	7.7	0.8	0.3	1.5	8.7	5.4	12.3
Problem with school record	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.5	-
Problem with birth certificate	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	-
Too young to go to school	2.1	2.8	1.3	4.2	5.6	2.6	0.4	0.5	0.3
Others	2.8	2.4	3.2	1.6	1.1	2.1	3.7	3.4	4.0

Statistical Tables

Table 14 - Concluded

Region and Reason for Not Attending School	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
	Both Income Strata			Lowest 30%			Highest 70%		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	545	294	251	324	179	144	222	115	107
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.7	3.6	3.8	0.2	-	0.4
No school within the barangay	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	-
No regular transportation	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5
High cost of education	21.4	23.1	19.4	25.1	25.6	24.5	16.0	19.1	12.6
Illness/Disability	2.2	1.8	2.6	2.6	1.7	3.6	1.6	1.9	1.3
Housekeeping	5.3	0.7	10.6	5.3	0.9	10.8	5.2	0.3	10.4
Marriage	13.1	7.8	19.2	10.4	5.6	16.3	17.0	11.2	23.3
Employment/Looking for work	20.2	20.0	20.3	14.6	13.8	15.5	28.3	29.8	26.8
Lack of personal interest	21.3	30.5	10.5	25.0	34.9	12.7	15.8	23.5	7.4
Cannot cope with school work	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
Finished schooling	4.7	3.4	6.3	1.2	1.0	1.5	9.9	7.2	12.8
Problem with school record	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	-
Problem with birth certificate	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	2.6	2.5	2.7	3.6	3.1	4.2	1.1	1.5	0.7
Others	5.3	5.9	4.5	6.2	6.9	5.3	3.9	4.2	3.6
XIII - Caraga ('000)	310	181	130	184	111	73	127	70	56
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.8	2.4	3.3	-	-	-
No school within the barangay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No regular transportation	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.4	-	-	-
High cost of education	19.0	19.1	19.0	21.4	21.0	21.9	15.7	16.1	15.2
Illness/Disability	2.9	2.1	4.1	2.8	2.3	3.5	3.1	1.7	4.8
Housekeeping	3.4	0.4	7.6	2.8	0.5	6.2	4.4	0.4	9.5
Marriage	10.8	4.3	20.0	10.9	3.8	21.8	10.7	5.1	17.6
Employment/Looking for work	21.7	24.3	18.1	16.9	16.9	16.8	28.8	36.1	19.7
Lack of personal interest	27.6	35.2	17.0	31.3	40.5	17.2	22.3	26.8	16.7
Cannot cope with school work	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.8	2.1	1.5	0.7	0.9	0.5
Finished schooling	3.8	2.5	5.5	1.1	1.0	1.2	7.7	5.0	11.0
Problem with school record	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.3	-	0.6
Problem with birth certificate	0.2	0.3	-	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	1.8	2.5	0.8	2.9	3.9	1.5	0.2	0.4	-
Others	5.0	5.7	4.0	4.2	4.4	3.7	6.2	7.7	4.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ('000)	582	294	288	422	218	204	160	76	84
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Schools are very far	5.0	5.0	5.1	6.3	5.7	6.9	1.6	2.9	0.5
No school within the barangay	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.0	0.3	-	0.5
No regular transportation	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.8	0.5
High cost of education	18.5	18.5	18.4	21.0	20.2	21.8	11.9	13.7	10.2
Illness/Disability	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	-
Housekeeping	10.2	4.0	16.5	8.3	4.0	12.8	15.1	3.8	25.4
Marriage	6.6	4.4	8.8	5.6	3.9	7.6	9.0	5.9	11.9
Employment/Looking for work	8.6	12.0	5.1	8.6	12.3	4.6	8.7	11.0	6.5
Lack of personal interest	29.3	33.2	25.2	29.2	32.5	25.7	29.3	35.2	24.1
Cannot cope with school work	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.3	2.5	2.9	2.2
Finished schooling	2.1	2.3	1.9	1.2	1.5	0.8	4.6	4.6	4.5
Problem with school record	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	-	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5
Problem with birth certificate	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-
Too young to go to school	11.9	11.3	12.5	12.6	11.7	13.5	10.0	10.1	10.0
Others	3.7	4.8	2.5	3.1	4.0	2.1	5.1	7.1	3.3

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 15. Families with Children 6 to 12 Years Old in Elementary Grades, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Families with Children 6-12 Years Old ('000)	Families with Children 6-12 Years Old in Elementary Grades	
		Number ('000)	Percent
Philippines	8,518	8,259	97.0
Lowest 30%	3,534	3,364	95.2
Highest 70%	4,984	4,895	98.2
National Capital Region	1,027	1,013	98.6
Lowest 30%	69	68	98.3
Highest 70%	958	945	98.6
Cordillera Administrative Region	142	140	98.2
Lowest 30%	62	60	98.0
Highest 70%	81	79	98.4
I - Ilocos	458	451	98.5
Lowest 30%	171	167	97.5
Highest 70%	286	284	99.2
II - Cagayan Valley	305	298	97.6
Lowest 30%	138	133	96.2
Highest 70%	167	165	98.8
III - Central Luzon	951	934	98.2
Lowest 30%	229	220	96.3
Highest 70%	722	714	98.8
IVA - CALABARZON	1,097	1,070	97.5
Lowest 30%	238	224	94.2
Highest 70%	860	846	98.4
IVB - MIMAROPA	302	293	97.1
Lowest 30%	183	175	95.8
Highest 70%	120	119	99.2
V - Bicol	557	540	96.9
Lowest 30%	341	328	96.2
Highest 70%	216	212	98.0
VI - Western Visayas	659	646	98.0
Lowest 30%	353	346	98.0
Highest 70%	306	300	97.9
VII - Central Visayas	521	502	96.3
Lowest 30%	252	241	95.6
Highest 70%	270	261	97.0
VIII - Eastern Visayas	431	418	96.8
Lowest 30%	272	261	96.0
Highest 70%	159	157	98.3
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	321	303	94.3
Lowest 30%	220	204	92.9
Highest 70%	101	98	97.4
X - Northern Mindanao	407	395	96.9
Lowest 30%	226	219	97.0
Highest 70%	181	175	96.9
XI - Davao	398	385	96.7
Lowest 30%	184	173	94.1
Highest 70%	214	211	98.9
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	375	362	96.5
Lowest 30%	221	211	95.6
Highest 70%	155	151	97.8
XIII - Caraga	244	235	96.4
Lowest 30%	147	140	95.2
Highest 70%	96	95	98.3
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	322	276	86.0
Lowest 30%	229	194	84.5
Highest 70%	92	83	89.6

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 16. Families with Children 13 to 16 Years Old in High School, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Families with Children 13-16 Years Old ('000)	Families with Children 13-16 Years Old in High School	
		Number ('000)	Percent
Philippines	5,963	5,114	85.8
Lowest 30%	2,401	1,909	79.5
Highest 70%	3,562	3,206	90.0
National Capital Region	675	622	92.2
Lowest 30%	53	47	88.4
Highest 70%	622	576	92.5
Cordillera Administrative Region	108	99	91.7
Lowest 30%	40	35	86.2
Highest 70%	68	64	95.0
I - Ilocos	312	273	87.6
Lowest 30%	118	98	82.8
Highest 70%	194	175	90.5
II - Cagayan Valley	219	182	83.1
Lowest 30%	94	72	76.5
Highest 70%	125	110	88.0
III - Central Luzon	634	538	84.7
Lowest 30%	126	93	74.1
Highest 70%	508	444	87.4
IVA - CALABARZON	749	654	87.3
Lowest 30%	161	121	75.3
Highest 70%	587	532	90.6
IVB - MIMAROPA	208	176	84.6
Lowest 30%	122	97	79.5
Highest 70%	85	79	92.1
V - Bicol	399	337	84.6
Lowest 30%	233	189	80.9
Highest 70%	165	148	89.7
VI - Western Visayas	503	431	85.7
Lowest 30%	251	206	82.1
Highest 70%	252	225	89.2
VII - Central Visayas	356	308	86.3
Lowest 30%	160	131	81.8
Highest 70%	196	177	90.0
VIII - Eastern Visayas	330	271	82.3
Lowest 30%	202	158	78.1
Highest 70%	128	114	89.0
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	231	192	83.0
Lowest 30%	147	116	79.1
Highest 70%	84	75	89.8
X - Northern Mindanao	296	249	84.1
Lowest 30%	153	119	78.2
Highest 70%	143	130	90.3
XI - Davao	269	218	81.1
Lowest 30%	121	87	72.0
Highest 70%	147	131	88.7
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	266	226	85.0
Lowest 30%	151	123	81.6
Highest 70%	115	103	89.5
XIII - Caraga	183	155	84.9
Lowest 30%	107	88	82.0
Highest 70%	75	67	89.0
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	226	184	81.3
Lowest 30%	161	128	79.6
Highest 70%	65	56	85.5

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 17. Families with Members 18 Years and Over Gainfully Employed, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families with Members 18 Years Old and Over ('000)	Families with Members 18 Years Old and Over Gainfully Employed	
		Number ('000)	Percent
Philippines	17,491	16,338	93.4
Lowest 30%	5,249	5,099	97.1
Highest 70%	12,242	11,239	91.8
National Capital Region	2,401	2,205	91.9
Lowest 30%	90	81	89.6
Highest 70%	2,311	2,125	91.9
Cordillera Administrative Region	308	292	94.5
Lowest 30%	95	93	97.9
Highest 70%	214	199	93.1
I - Ilocos	965	871	90.3
Lowest 30%	254	244	96.2
Highest 70%	711	627	88.2
II - Cagayan Valley	630	597	94.8
Lowest 30%	205	199	97.0
Highest 70%	425	398	93.8
III - Central Luzon	1,951	1,780	91.2
Lowest 30%	308	298	96.7
Highest 70%	1,643	1,482	90.2
IVA - CALABARZON	2,298	2,116	92.1
Lowest 30%	345	338	97.9
Highest 70%	1,952	1,777	91.0
IVB - MIMAROPA	559	534	95.4
Lowest 30%	268	260	97.1
Highest 70%	291	273	93.9
V - Bicol	1,027	966	94.1
Lowest 30%	475	460	96.8
Highest 70%	552	506	91.7
VI - Western Visayas	1,395	1,288	92.3
Lowest 30%	531	512	96.3
Highest 70%	864	777	89.9
VII - Central Visayas	1,097	1,026	93.5
Lowest 30%	399	388	97.1
Highest 70%	698	638	91.4
VIII - Eastern Visayas	830	790	95.1
Lowest 30%	407	397	97.5
Highest 70%	424	393	92.8
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	602	95.0
Lowest 30%	337	327	97.0
Highest 70%	297	275	92.7
X - Northern Mindanao	807	765	94.8
Lowest 30%	350	340	97.3
Highest 70%	457	425	93.0
XI - Davao	854	826	96.7
Lowest 30%	297	291	98.1
Highest 70%	558	535	95.9
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	739	713	96.4
Lowest 30%	336	330	98.0
Highest 70%	403	383	95.1
XIII - Caraga	453	431	95.2
Lowest 30%	218	211	96.9
Highest 70%	235	220	93.7
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	535	98.9
Lowest 30%	334	332	99.4
Highest 70%	208	204	98.1

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 18. Families with Members 5 to 17 Years Old Gainfully Employed, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region	Both Income Strata		Lowest 30%		Highest 70%	
	Families with Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Percent with Members 5-17 Years Old who are Gainfully Employed	Families with Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Percent with Members 5-17 Years Old who are Gainfully Employed	Families with Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Percent with Members 5-17 Years Old who are Gainfully Employed
Philippines	11,597	12.1	4,299	20.7	7,298	7.1
National Capital Region	1,457	3.6	84	5.9	1,374	3.4
Cordillera Administrative Region	202	21.9	75	36.0	127	13.6
I - Ilocos	631	9.9	213	15.1	418	7.3
II - Cagayan Valley	421	18.1	169	23.5	252	14.5
III - Central Luzon	1,305	7.3	259	12.2	1,045	6.1
IVA - CALABARZON	1,498	7.2	287	17.9	1,211	4.7
IVB - MIMAROPA	389	19.3	216	25.8	173	11.1
V - Bicol	709	16.1	397	21.8	312	8.8
VI - Western Visayas	902	14.6	437	21.1	465	8.5
VII - Central Visayas	708	12.0	304	18.6	404	7.0
VIII - Eastern Visayas	574	22.8	332	28.8	242	14.5
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	431	15.1	271	20.4	159	6.1
X - Northern Mindanao	564	18.8	283	26.3	280	11.2
XI - Davao	563	12.9	235	18.3	329	9.0
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	506	15.1	271	20.9	235	8.5
XIII - Caraga	325	18.5	181	25.3	143	9.9
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	414	12.0	284	14.1	130	7.5

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 19. Families Engaged in Any Economic Activity, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families with Members Engaged in Economic Activity ('000)	Type of Economic Activity		
		Family Sustenance Activities	Entrepreneurial Activity	Wages and Salary Employment
Philippines	16,676	46.7	61.5	66.4
Lowest 30%	5,190	73.7	72.6	55.3
Highest 70%	11,486	34.6	56.4	71.4
National Capital Region	2,200	0.6	38.4	83.7
Lowest 30%	80	1.3	41.0	74.0
Highest 70%	2,119	0.5	38.3	84.1
Cordillera Administrative Region	295	56.1	74.7	57.6
Lowest 30%	94	89.9	88.0	47.5
Highest 70%	201	40.2	68.4	62.3
I - Ilocos	906	57.4	64.4	61.0
Lowest 30%	250	70.3	68.3	53.2
Highest 70%	656	52.5	63.0	64.0
II - Cagayan Valley	620	84.1	66.3	62.9
Lowest 30%	204	96.3	62.8	63.4
Highest 70%	416	78.1	68.0	62.7
III - Central Luzon	1,807	29.1	52.2	72.6
Lowest 30%	298	49.9	50.1	70.1
Highest 70%	1,510	25.0	52.7	73.1
IVA - CALABARZON	2,137	24.4	52.2	75.1
Lowest 30%	341	50.3	64.2	63.4
Highest 70%	1,795	19.5	49.9	77.3
IVB - MIMAROPA	546	65.0	76.1	58.8
Lowest 30%	266	80.1	79.9	54.8
Highest 70%	280	50.6	72.5	62.6
V - Bicol	998	68.4	69.3	58.4
Lowest 30%	472	81.9	71.0	54.6
Highest 70%	526	56.3	67.7	61.7
VI - Western Visayas	1,358	75.8	64.7	67.2
Lowest 30%	528	89.7	66.3	68.7
Highest 70%	830	67.0	63.7	66.3
VII - Central Visayas	1,050	53.7	65.8	66.2
Lowest 30%	396	78.0	76.4	54.0
Highest 70%	654	39.0	59.3	73.5
VIII - Eastern Visayas	815	65.6	74.9	56.3
Lowest 30%	405	77.8	77.5	54.1
Highest 70%	411	53.5	72.3	58.4
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	617	56.1	73.8	56.1
Lowest 30%	334	70.8	80.8	52.8
Highest 70%	283	38.7	65.4	60.0
X - Northern Mindanao	782	63.7	68.3	66.1
Lowest 30%	346	79.4	74.3	59.8
Highest 70%	436	51.3	63.5	71.0
XI - Davao	836	55.0	64.3	67.5
Lowest 30%	294	75.4	73.3	56.4
Highest 70%	542	44.0	59.4	73.5
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	727	66.3	70.7	60.3
Lowest 30%	332	77.0	73.5	53.8
Highest 70%	394	57.3	68.2	65.8
XIII - Caraga	442	63.7	73.4	58.4
Lowest 30%	216	77.7	80.1	48.1
Highest 70%	226	50.3	66.9	68.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	539	54.4	89.1	20.0
Lowest 30%	333	57.9	93.2	13.6
Highest 70%	206	48.8	82.5	30.3

Note: Family members may engage in different economic activities. Percentages do not add up to 100.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 20. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Class of Worker, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Employed Persons ('000)	Class of Worker (Percent Distribution)			
		Total	Wage and Salary Worker*	Own Account**	Unpaid Family Worker
Philippines	35,718	100	54.4	33.3	12.3
Lowest 30%	12,131	100	41.7	36.9	21.5
Highest 70%	23,587	100	61.1	31.4	7.6
National Capital Region	4,125	100	74.9	22.2	2.9
Lowest 30%	129	100	61.4	32.6	6.0
Highest 70%	3,996	100	75.5	21.8	2.8
Cordillera Administrative Region	749	100	39.0	31.2	29.8
Lowest 30%	295	100	26.7	27.0	46.3
Highest 70%	454	100	47.1	33.8	19.2
I - Ilocos	1,904	100	51.2	36.1	12.8
Lowest 30%	562	100	42.2	38.1	19.7
Highest 70%	1,342	100	54.8	35.2	9.9
II - Cagayan Valley	1,478	100	52.2	31.0	16.8
Lowest 30%	546	100	53.3	23.9	22.8
Highest 70%	932	100	51.5	35.1	13.3
III - Central Luzon	3,595	100	64.1	29.7	6.2
Lowest 30%	600	100	63.6	28.1	8.3
Highest 70%	2,995	100	64.1	30.0	5.8
IVA - CALABARZON	4,430	100	63.8	30.0	6.2
Lowest 30%	720	100	48.2	40.0	11.7
Highest 70%	3,710	100	66.8	28.1	5.1
IVB - MIMAROPA	1,204	100	42.8	38.4	18.9
Lowest 30%	642	100	38.3	36.7	25.0
Highest 70%	562	100	47.9	40.3	12.0
V - Bicol	2,081	100	45.9	38.9	15.2
Lowest 30%	1,038	100	40.6	39.1	20.3
Highest 70%	1,043	100	51.1	38.7	10.1
VI - Western Visayas	2,990	100	57.5	33.2	9.3
Lowest 30%	1,258	100	56.7	32.4	11.0
Highest 70%	1,732	100	58.1	33.9	8.0
VII - Central Visayas	2,743	100	52.8	35.5	11.7
Lowest 30%	1,085	100	38.0	41.3	20.6
Highest 70%	1,658	100	62.5	31.6	5.9
VIII - Eastern Visayas	1,800	100	41.2	39.0	19.8
Lowest 30%	960	100	36.3	39.6	24.0
Highest 70%	839	100	46.8	38.3	14.9
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	1,336	100	42.8	36.4	20.8
Lowest 30%	787	100	37.8	34.0	28.2
Highest 70%	550	100	50.1	39.7	10.3
X - Northern Mindanao	1,790	100	49.5	30.4	20.1
Lowest 30%	856	100	41.2	30.1	28.7
Highest 70%	934	100	57.2	30.6	12.2
XI - Davao	1,764	100	55.0	34.2	10.8
Lowest 30%	629	100	44.4	37.3	18.3
Highest 70%	1,136	100	60.9	32.5	6.6
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	1,623	100	48.3	34.3	17.4
Lowest 30%	791	100	41.7	33.0	25.3
Highest 70%	833	100	54.6	35.5	9.9
XIII - Caraga	978	100	43.3	38.6	18.0
Lowest 30%	497	100	32.4	42.1	25.5
Highest 70%	481	100	54.8	35.0	10.3
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1,127	100	14.6	60.6	24.8
Lowest 30%	737	100	9.8	60.3	30.0
Highest 70%	391	100	23.6	61.3	15.1

Notes: * - include those who worked for private households, private establishments, government offices and those who worked with pay in own family-operated farm or business

** - include self-employed and employer in own family-operated farm or business

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 21. Population 5 Years Old and Over Who Had an Illness or Injury During the Month Preceding the Survey Whether Work Related or Not, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Population 5 Years Old and Over with Illness/Injury ('000)	Total	Work-related	Not work-related
Philippines	15,259	100	22.3	77.7
Lowest 30%	5,834	100	25.4	74.6
Highest 70%	9,425	100	20.4	79.6
National Capital Region	1,452	100	16.4	83.6
Lowest 30%	82	100	14.8	85.2
Highest 70%	1,370	100	16.5	83.5
Cordillera Administrative Region	192	100	27.7	72.3
Lowest 30%	83	100	35.3	64.7
Highest 70%	108	100	21.8	78.2
I - Ilocos	761	100	11.3	88.7
Lowest 30%	271	100	12.4	87.6
Highest 70%	490	100	10.7	89.3
II - Cagayan Valley	550	100	28.1	71.9
Lowest 30%	203	100	30.3	69.7
Highest 70%	347	100	26.9	73.1
III - Central Luzon	1,577	100	14.8	85.2
Lowest 30%	279	100	11.8	88.2
Highest 70%	1,298	100	15.5	84.5
IVA - CALABARZON	1,566	100	13.6	86.4
Lowest 30%	294	100	17.4	82.6
Highest 70%	1,272	100	12.8	87.2
IVB - MIMAROPA	668	100	24.6	75.4
Lowest 30%	395	100	23.6	76.4
Highest 70%	273	100	26.2	73.8
V - Bicol	1,207	100	26.4	73.6
Lowest 30%	595	100	23.9	76.1
Highest 70%	611	100	28.9	71.1
VI - Western Visayas	1,519	100	21.8	78.2
Lowest 30%	675	100	24.1	75.9
Highest 70%	844	100	20.0	80.0
VII - Central Visayas	913	100	25.1	74.9
Lowest 30%	379	100	27.5	72.5
Highest 70%	534	100	23.4	76.6
VIII - Eastern Visayas	734	100	24.7	75.3
Lowest 30%	420	100	24.5	75.5
Highest 70%	314	100	25.0	75.0
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	755	100	23.3	76.7
Lowest 30%	427	100	25.3	74.7
Highest 70%	328	100	20.7	79.3
X - Northern Mindanao	793	100	25.8	74.2
Lowest 30%	390	100	30.0	70.0
Highest 70%	403	100	21.8	78.2
XI - Davao	511	100	21.8	78.2
Lowest 30%	210	100	22.1	77.9
Highest 70%	301	100	21.6	78.4
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	884	100	37.4	62.6
Lowest 30%	424	100	35.6	64.4
Highest 70%	460	100	39.0	61.0
XIII - Caraga	503	100	32.9	67.1
Lowest 30%	241	100	32.1	67.9
Highest 70%	262	100	33.6	66.4
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	676	100	31.4	68.6
Lowest 30%	466	100	32.9	67.1
Highest 70%	210	100	27.9	72.1

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 22. Families with at Least One Member Who Visited Any Health Facility During Six Months Preceding the Survey by Type of Health Facility Visited, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families ('000)	Families with at Least One Member who Visited any Health Facility in the Last 6 months		Type of Health Facility Visited (Percent of Families who Visited a Health Facility)					
		Number ('000)	Percent of Total Families	Government Hospital	Private Hospital	Private Clinic	Rural Health Unit/Health Center	Barangay Health Station	Others
Philippines	17,502	5,625	32.1	37.8	26.0	28.0	21.9	16.9	2.2
Lowest 30%	5,251	1,558	29.7	39.5	10.3	14.6	32.9	27.8	3.2
Highest 70%	12,251	4,067	33.2	37.1	32.0	33.2	17.6	12.7	1.8
National Capital Region	2,403	821	34.2	38.8	30.5	26.5	18.0	11.4	0.8
Lowest 30%	90	41	45.1	39.8	7.8	17.1	34.1	19.7	-
Highest 70%	2,312	780	33.7	38.7	31.6	26.9	17.1	11.0	0.8
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	99	32.1	57.1	24.0	20.3	21.4	10.5	1.3
Lowest 30%	95	29	30.8	59.0	12.9	8.2	21.7	24.4	1.2
Highest 70%	214	70	32.6	56.3	28.6	25.4	21.2	4.8	1.3
I - Ilocos	965	240	24.8	51.2	24.6	23.1	24.0	7.9	0.7
Lowest 30%	254	64	25.2	55.5	12.9	12.4	32.7	8.5	1.3
Highest 70%	712	176	24.7	49.7	28.9	27.0	20.9	7.6	0.5
II - Cagayan Valley	630	206	32.7	46.5	32.0	22.9	26.3	11.7	0.6
Lowest 30%	205	68	32.9	43.9	17.4	17.7	30.3	20.5	0.5
Highest 70%	425	139	32.6	47.7	39.2	25.5	24.3	7.5	0.7
III - Central Luzon	1,951	707	36.2	37.3	24.7	41.1	13.3	13.0	2.8
Lowest 30%	308	97	31.5	52.3	9.1	25.9	25.0	20.0	1.2
Highest 70%	1,643	610	37.1	34.9	27.2	43.5	11.4	11.9	3.0
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	774	33.7	31.3	30.6	32.5	17.2	19.4	1.3
Lowest 30%	345	103	29.9	44.1	12.5	12.2	24.7	40.2	1.1
Highest 70%	1,954	671	34.3	29.3	33.4	35.6	16.0	16.2	1.3
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	206	36.8	35.1	21.0	22.1	35.4	19.4	1.4
Lowest 30%	269	96	35.8	35.1	9.1	13.1	42.7	29.0	1.0
Highest 70%	291	110	37.6	35.2	31.4	30.1	29.1	11.0	1.7
V - Bicol	1,029	373	36.3	37.0	21.4	28.7	25.2	18.0	5.8
Lowest 30%	476	156	32.9	37.5	8.5	18.2	34.6	22.5	9.2
Highest 70%	554	217	39.2	36.6	30.8	36.2	18.4	14.6	3.3
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	556	39.8	33.1	15.9	35.4	28.1	15.7	2.1
Lowest 30%	532	200	37.6	33.9	5.4	20.5	40.2	24.8	1.7
Highest 70%	865	356	41.1	32.6	21.8	43.7	21.3	10.6	2.3
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	318	29.0	32.8	25.9	27.0	24.2	16.7	1.0
Lowest 30%	399	108	27.0	33.4	13.2	15.1	36.1	26.1	1.2
Highest 70%	698	210	30.1	32.5	32.4	33.1	18.0	11.8	0.9
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	225	27.1	39.8	18.2	21.1	32.3	16.8	3.3
Lowest 30%	407	116	28.5	37.6	7.4	10.7	36.3	22.3	5.3
Highest 70%	424	109	25.8	42.0	29.7	32.1	28.1	11.0	1.1
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	146	23.0	39.2	19.8	17.3	18.9	33.6	9.0
Lowest 30%	337	79	23.5	32.2	8.5	7.5	20.1	50.9	13.3
Highest 70%	297	67	22.5	47.4	33.1	28.9	17.6	13.2	3.9
X - Northern Mindanao	808	254	31.4	41.6	30.1	14.0	25.3	19.1	4.3
Lowest 30%	350	108	30.9	39.4	8.4	7.2	36.0	26.9	3.3
Highest 70%	458	146	31.8	43.2	46.3	19.1	17.4	13.3	5.1
XI - Davao	855	207	24.3	37.0	36.2	26.0	12.9	24.3	0.7
Lowest 30%	297	57	19.4	36.1	15.0	15.0	20.9	39.5	0.7
Highest 70%	558	150	26.9	37.4	44.3	30.2	9.9	18.5	0.7
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	225	30.4	37.7	38.3	23.7	23.2	22.7	2.0
Lowest 30%	336	95	28.3	40.8	20.2	12.5	33.2	29.4	1.0
Highest 70%	403	129	32.1	35.4	51.5	31.9	15.8	17.7	2.7
XIII - Caraga	453	149	32.8	52.0	27.9	13.1	23.1	33.1	0.7
Lowest 30%	218	70	32.0	45.9	13.4	6.5	27.9	46.8	0.7
Highest 70%	235	79	33.7	57.4	40.8	19.0	18.9	21.0	0.7
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	120	22.1	29.2	6.3	21.2	37.0	22.2	3.1
Lowest 30%	334	71	21.2	29.2	4.3	14.9	37.5	25.4	5.2
Highest 70%	208	49	23.5	29.2	9.1	30.2	36.2	17.6	-

Note: Family members may have visited more than one type of health facility. Percentages do not add up to 100.

"-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 23. Families with at Least One Member Enrolled in Health, Life and/or Pre-need Insurance System, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families ('000)	Type of Health, Life and Pre-need Insurance System (Percent to Total Families)							
		GSIS	SSS	Philhealth	Private Health Insurance Company	Health Maintenance Organization	Pre-need Insurance Plan Company	Life Insurance Company	Others
Philippines	17,502	8.3	34.7	41.8	2.9	0.9	1.6	3.7	3.3
Lowest 30%	5,251	0.7	11.0	25.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.8
Highest 70%	12,251	11.6	44.8	48.6	4.0	1.2	2.1	5.1	4.4
National Capital Region	2,403	8.9	61.5	50.2	5.6	2.5	2.5	5.7	4.7
Lowest 30%	90	1.2	23.0	16.4	0.6	-	-	-	-
Highest 70%	2,312	9.2	63.0	51.6	5.8	2.6	2.6	5.9	4.8
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	12.5	30.3	42.0	1.7	0.5	1.5	2.9	3.9
Lowest 30%	95	1.5	3.9	24.0	0.4	-	-	0.2	1.0
Highest 70%	214	17.4	41.9	49.9	2.3	0.7	2.2	4.1	5.1
I - Ilocos	965	8.9	32.7	38.2	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.9	2.9
Lowest 30%	254	1.0	15.1	25.8	0.3	-	-	-	1.1
Highest 70%	712	11.8	39.0	42.6	1.9	0.8	1.6	2.6	3.6
II - Cagayan Valley	630	8.6	16.0	32.3	1.2	0.4	0.8	2.7	2.8
Lowest 30%	205	0.3	4.5	19.9	0.3	-	-	0.3	0.5
Highest 70%	425	12.7	21.5	38.2	1.6	0.6	1.3	3.8	3.9
III - Central Luzon	1,951	8.1	38.0	43.7	2.8	0.8	1.1	3.2	3.2
Lowest 30%	308	1.0	16.8	28.0	0.7	-	-	-	0.2
Highest 70%	1,643	9.5	42.0	46.6	3.2	1.0	1.3	3.8	3.8
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	6.6	40.4	43.4	3.2	0.8	1.7	3.8	5.8
Lowest 30%	345	1.2	8.5	19.7	-	0.2	0.9	1.7	0.5
Highest 70%	1,954	7.5	46.0	47.6	3.8	0.9	1.8	4.2	6.7
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	7.7	17.2	24.0	2.0	0.1	1.9	3.7	2.4
Lowest 30%	269	0.4	6.7	11.9	0.7	-	0.7	1.3	0.6
Highest 70%	291	14.4	26.9	35.1	3.2	0.1	3.0	6.0	4.0
V - Bicol	1,029	8.5	23.1	28.7	1.9	0.2	1.4	3.0	2.3
Lowest 30%	476	0.8	8.3	19.0	1.3	-	0.3	0.8	0.6
Highest 70%	554	15.0	35.8	37.0	2.4	0.3	2.3	5.0	3.6
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	8.7	36.8	42.6	2.1	0.4	1.6	4.2	2.1
Lowest 30%	532	0.5	23.5	31.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.8
Highest 70%	865	13.7	44.9	49.7	3.1	0.6	2.3	6.3	2.9
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	8.8	35.8	43.5	5.0	1.0	1.5	4.9	1.9
Lowest 30%	399	0.9	12.3	25.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.6
Highest 70%	698	13.4	49.2	53.7	7.4	1.3	2.3	6.9	2.6
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	10.0	17.1	31.9	1.5	0.1	1.1	3.3	1.8
Lowest 30%	407	0.6	7.6	22.5	0.4	-	0.3	0.6	0.9
Highest 70%	424	18.9	26.3	40.9	2.7	0.3	2.0	5.9	2.6
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	8.7	15.2	27.5	1.1	0.6	0.5	2.1	3.6
Lowest 30%	337	0.8	4.2	13.7	0.1	-	-	0.3	1.6
Highest 70%	297	17.6	27.7	43.0	2.3	1.2	1.0	4.1	5.9
X - Northern Mindanao	808	10.4	26.6	69.8	2.2	0.7	2.3	4.4	3.1
Lowest 30%	350	0.6	9.9	67.1	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.5	1.7
Highest 70%	458	17.9	39.3	71.8	3.8	1.2	3.4	7.3	4.1
XI - Davao	855	6.8	41.7	42.7	3.1	0.7	1.5	3.4	4.6
Lowest 30%	297	0.7	14.1	17.9	0.1	0.1	-	0.7	1.2
Highest 70%	558	9.9	56.4	56.0	4.7	0.9	2.3	4.8	6.4
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	6.6	28.5	51.3	4.4	1.4	2.4	4.8	1.2
Lowest 30%	336	0.4	11.8	36.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.7
Highest 70%	403	11.7	42.4	63.5	7.6	2.5	4.3	8.4	1.6
XIII - Caraga	453	9.3	28.4	44.9	1.6	1.1	1.2	3.5	2.5
Lowest 30%	218	0.7	12.1	32.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1
Highest 70%	235	17.3	43.5	56.7	2.8	1.9	2.3	6.4	4.7
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	6.3	4.4	19.4	0.4	-	0.1	0.3	0.9
Lowest 30%	334	0.3	1.7	16.0	-	-	-	-	0.1
Highest 70%	208	15.9	8.8	24.8	1.1	-	0.2	0.7	2.2

Note: Family members can be a member of different insurance systems. Percentages do not add up to 100.

"-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 24. Families Who Purchased Medicines/Drugs under Government's Program on Affordable Drugs/Medicines, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families ('000)	Families Who are Aware of Any Government's Program on Affordable Drugs/Medicines		Among families who are aware of any government's program on affordable drugs/medicines, percent who purchased medicines/drugs under this program
		Number ('000)	Percent of Total Families	
Philippines	17,502	8,503	48.6	42.5
Lowest 30%	5,251	2,278	43.4	51.4
Highest 70%	12,251	6,224	50.8	39.3
National Capital Region	2,403	1,241	51.7	40.0
Lowest 30%	90	46	51.5	49.0
Highest 70%	2,312	1,195	51.7	39.6
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	151	48.9	51.1
Lowest 30%	95	54	56.5	57.6
Highest 70%	214	98	45.6	47.6
I - Ilocos	965	269	27.9	34.3
Lowest 30%	254	66	26.2	50.1
Highest 70%	712	203	28.5	29.1
II - Cagayan Valley	630	282	44.7	46.7
Lowest 30%	205	92	44.7	55.2
Highest 70%	425	190	44.7	42.6
III - Central Luzon	1,951	1,306	66.9	51.5
Lowest 30%	308	199	64.7	61.9
Highest 70%	1,643	1,107	67.4	49.7
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	1,000	43.5	35.7
Lowest 30%	345	109	31.6	47.0
Highest 70%	1,954	891	45.6	34.4
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	310	55.4	65.1
Lowest 30%	269	158	59.0	70.3
Highest 70%	291	151	52.0	59.8
V - Bicol	1,029	548	53.2	42.8
Lowest 30%	476	226	47.6	47.7
Highest 70%	554	322	58.1	39.4
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	830	59.4	39.9
Lowest 30%	532	293	55.0	51.3
Highest 70%	865	537	62.2	33.6
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	379	34.6	23.8
Lowest 30%	399	118	29.4	31.7
Highest 70%	698	262	37.5	20.3
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	405	48.8	40.7
Lowest 30%	407	179	43.9	44.8
Highest 70%	424	226	53.4	37.5
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	272	42.9	46.8
Lowest 30%	337	139	41.1	52.9
Highest 70%	297	133	44.8	40.4
X - Northern Mindanao	808	420	52.0	45.6
Lowest 30%	350	170	48.7	57.4
Highest 70%	458	250	54.6	37.6
XI - Davao	855	455	53.2	45.7
Lowest 30%	297	125	42.1	59.8
Highest 70%	558	330	59.1	40.4
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	282	38.1	32.7
Lowest 30%	336	114	33.8	42.5
Highest 70%	403	168	41.7	26.0
XIII - Caraga	453	248	54.7	47.2
Lowest 30%	218	127	58.3	48.7
Highest 70%	235	121	51.4	45.5
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao				
Mindanao	542	104	19.3	27.9
Lowest 30%	334	64	19.1	24.0
Highest 70%	208	41	19.5	34.1

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 25. Families Who Did Not Purchase Medicine under Government's Program by Main Reason for Not Purchasing, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Reason for Not Purchasing Medicines/Drugs under Government's Program	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)		
	Total	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Philippines ('000)	4,887	1,108	3,779
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	53.1	57.4	51.9
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	19.6	19.7	19.6
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	4.9	2.6	5.5
Prescribed medicines are not available	13.8	11.1	14.7
Others	8.5	9.2	8.3
National Capital Region ('000)	745	24	722
Total	100	(100)	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	47.4	(45.3)	47.4
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	22.6	(24.3)	22.6
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	8.0	(10.8)	7.9
Prescribed medicines are not available	13.2	(15.3)	13.1
Others	8.8	(4.3)	9.0
Cordillera Administrative Region ('000)	74	23	51
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	51.5	48.2	52.9
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	29.3	30.5	28.8
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	1.0	0.8	1.0
Prescribed medicines are not available	13.3	14.4	12.8
Others	5.0	6.1	4.5
I - Ilocos ('000)	177	33	144
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	53.8	56.9	53.0
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	22.2	21.3	22.4
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	5.2	4.0	5.4
Prescribed medicines are not available	14.9	14.0	15.1
Others	3.9	3.7	4.0
II - Cagayan Valley ('000)	150	41	109
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	64.9	69.7	63.0
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	16.4	15.3	16.8
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	4.3	2.3	5.1
Prescribed medicines are not available	9.2	6.4	10.2
Others	5.3	6.2	4.9
III - Central Luzon ('000)	633	76	557
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	50.6	44.4	51.5
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	22.0	26.5	21.4
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	4.9	2.9	5.2
Prescribed medicines are not available	16.3	17.1	16.2
Others	6.2	9.1	5.8
IVA - CALABARZON ('000)	643	58	585
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	54.3	55.6	54.2
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	20.3	28.4	19.5
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	6.6	2.9	7.0
Prescribed medicines are not available	11.6	8.1	11.9
Others	7.1	5.0	7.4

Table 25 - Continued

Region and Reason for Not Purchasing Medicines/Drugs under Government's Program	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)		
	Total	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
IVB - MIMAROPA ('000)	108	47	61
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	36.1	36.2	36.0
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	22.8	26.9	19.7
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	7.2	5.1	8.9
Prescribed medicines are not available	19.6	13.6	24.3
Others	14.2	18.2	11.1
V - Bicol ('000)	313	118	195
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	56.5	57.6	55.8
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	18.4	20.9	16.9
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	4.4	1.8	6.0
Prescribed medicines are not available	15.8	14.7	16.5
Others	4.9	4.9	4.9
VI - Western Visayas ('000)	499	142	357
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	62.1	66.9	60.2
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	12.3	12.7	12.2
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	2.2	1.4	2.5
Prescribed medicines are not available	13.5	9.2	15.2
Others	9.9	9.7	10.0
VII - Central Visayas ('000)	289	80	209
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	62.7	68.3	60.6
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	10.4	6.5	12.0
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	2.3	1.9	2.4
Prescribed medicines are not available	11.1	6.7	12.8
Others	13.5	16.6	12.3
VIII - Eastern Visayas ('000)	240	98	142
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	47.5	52.5	44.1
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	22.8	21.5	23.7
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	5.3	3.5	6.6
Prescribed medicines are not available	17.4	14.4	19.5
Others	6.9	8.1	6.0
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	145	65	79
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	49.9	60.0	41.6
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	32.6	30.0	34.8
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	5.4	1.2	8.7
Prescribed medicines are not available	7.9	4.0	11.1
Others	4.3	4.8	3.8
X - Northern Mindanao ('000)	229	73	156
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	43.6	40.7	45.0
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	22.4	28.3	19.7
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	3.1	2.6	3.3
Prescribed medicines are not available	16.9	16.5	17.1
Others	13.9	11.8	14.9

Statistical Tables

Table 25 - Concluded

Region and Reason for Not Purchasing Medicines/Drugs under Government's Program	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)		
	Total	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
XI - Davao ('000)	247	50	197
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	38.7	46.3	36.8
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	18.1	18.2	18.0
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	3.8	1.5	4.4
Prescribed medicines are not available	20.2	14.6	21.6
Others	19.2	19.5	19.1
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	190	65	124
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	69.6	73.2	67.7
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	17.9	18.2	17.7
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	1.2	1.0	1.3
Prescribed medicines are not available	9.5	6.0	11.3
Others	1.9	1.6	2.0
XIII - Caraga ('000)	131	65	66
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	47.9	52.0	43.9
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	15.5	13.0	18.1
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	6.3	4.2	8.3
Prescribed medicines are not available	14.4	11.6	17.1
Others	15.9	19.3	12.6
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ('000)	75	49	27
Total	100	100	100
Program not implemented in the place of residence	79.8	82.8	74.2
Did not need to buy medicines/drugs	12.5	9.5	18.0
Doubt quality of medicines being sold	2.3	2.9	1.2
Prescribed medicines are not available	3.3	2.2	5.2
Others	2.2	2.6	1.4

Note: Figures in parentheses are based on 25-49 unweighted cases.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 26. Families Who Availed of Loan in the Six Months Prior to the Survey, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families ('000)	Families Who are Aware of Any Lending Institution or Private Individual whose Business is Lending Money with Interests		Among families who are aware of any lending institution or private individual whose business is lending money with interests, percent who availed of loan in the six months prior to the survey
		Number ('000)	Percent of Total Families	
Philippines	17,502	10,826	61.9	26.3
Lowest 30%	5,251	3,192	60.8	29.9
Highest 70%	12,251	7,635	62.3	24.8
National Capital Region	2,403	1,243	51.8	18.3
Lowest 30%	90	50	55.6	33.7
Highest 70%	2,312	1,193	51.6	17.7
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	180	58.2	29.6
Lowest 30%	95	55	58.5	29.3
Highest 70%	214	125	58.1	29.8
I - Ilocos	965	513	53.2	28.1
Lowest 30%	254	132	51.9	35.8
Highest 70%	712	382	53.6	25.4
II - Cagayan Valley	630	394	62.6	34.3
Lowest 30%	205	130	63.6	45.5
Highest 70%	425	264	62.1	28.8
III - Central Luzon	1,951	1,154	59.2	28.4
Lowest 30%	308	195	63.2	43.6
Highest 70%	1,643	959	58.4	25.4
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	1,301	56.6	23.6
Lowest 30%	345	170	49.3	35.2
Highest 70%	1,954	1,131	57.9	21.8
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	334	59.7	34.3
Lowest 30%	269	158	59.0	39.4
Highest 70%	291	176	60.4	29.6
V - Bicol	1,029	693	67.3	30.7
Lowest 30%	476	298	62.6	32.1
Highest 70%	554	395	71.4	29.6
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	1,074	76.9	24.2
Lowest 30%	532	377	70.9	23.0
Highest 70%	865	697	80.6	24.9
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	739	67.3	20.1
Lowest 30%	399	238	59.5	16.1
Highest 70%	698	501	71.7	22.0
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	601	72.3	31.0
Lowest 30%	407	271	66.5	28.7
Highest 70%	424	330	77.9	32.9
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	376	59.3	19.2
Lowest 30%	337	191	56.5	18.7
Highest 70%	297	186	62.5	19.6
X - Northern Mindanao	808	552	68.3	25.0
Lowest 30%	350	214	61.2	18.2
Highest 70%	458	338	73.7	29.3
XI - Davao	855	581	67.9	26.5
Lowest 30%	297	160	54.0	22.5
Highest 70%	558	420	75.3	28.0
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	490	66.2	33.2
Lowest 30%	336	209	62.0	38.4
Highest 70%	403	281	69.7	29.4
XIII - Caraga	453	320	70.7	34.5
Lowest 30%	218	154	70.8	27.3
Highest 70%	235	166	70.7	41.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	282	52.0	34.1
Lowest 30%	334	190	56.9	41.0
Highest 70%	208	92	44.0	19.9

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 27. Families Who Availed Loan Six Months Prior to the Survey, by Region, Income Stratum and Source of Loan, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families Who Availed Loan ('000)	Source of Loan (Percent)									
		GSIS	SSS	Pag-ibig	Microfinance Institution	Relative/Friend	Credit Union	Bank	Informal Lender	Pawnshop	Others
Philippines	2,849	5.9	3.2	3.7	16.9	36.2	5.0	8.3	16.8	2.0	15.8
Lowest 30%	955	0.3	0.6	0.4	15.5	50.5	3.4	6.1	14.9	3.4	13.2
Highest 70%	1,894	8.7	4.5	5.4	17.6	29.1	5.8	9.5	17.7	1.3	17.1
National Capital Region	228	4.1	7.5	4.5	11.8	33.2	2.7	2.2	33.8	0.9	12.7
Lowest 30%	17	(-)	(-)	(-)	(9.0)	(56.3)	(-)	(-)	(22.1)	(-)	(21.5)
Highest 70%	211	4.4	8.1	4.9	12.1	31.3	3.0	2.3	34.8	1.0	12.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	53	10.0	4.5	5.2	3.6	46.6	9.0	8.3	9.1	-	22.6
Lowest 30%	16	1.1	1.1	-	2.1	63.2	6.1	6.6	11.3	-	16.9
Highest 70%	37	13.9	6.0	7.5	4.2	39.3	10.3	9.0	8.2	-	25.0
I - Ilocos	144	4.9	1.2	0.7	10.1	56.0	4.4	2.6	10.0	1.2	14.2
Lowest 30%	47	-	-	-	8.0	63.1	3.7	-	11.4	-	15.5
Highest 70%	97	7.2	1.7	1.0	11.1	52.6	4.8	3.9	9.3	1.8	13.5
II - Cagayan Valley	135	4.8	1.6	3.8	2.8	41.2	2.6	8.3	22.0	0.5	23.7
Lowest 30%	59	-	1.0	-	1.6	49.4	2.1	2.1	21.0	-	26.1
Highest 70%	76	8.5	2.1	6.8	3.8	34.8	3.0	13.1	22.8	0.9	21.8
III - Central Luzon	328	3.7	2.9	2.8	5.2	48.2	5.5	2.3	23.3	1.5	15.0
Lowest 30%	85	-	-	-	2.1	66.3	2.6	1.4	20.8	-	15.7
Highest 70%	243	5.0	3.9	3.8	6.2	41.9	6.4	2.6	24.1	2.0	14.7
IVA - CALABARZON	306	4.4	3.7	2.7	21.7	38.6	7.3	11.3	11.3	1.6	17.1
Lowest 30%	60	-	-	-	21.9	52.0	7.7	8.3	9.6	1.8	14.8
Highest 70%	247	5.5	4.6	3.4	21.6	35.3	7.2	12.1	11.8	1.6	17.6
IVB - MIMAROPA	114	6.7	0.6	3.7	11.1	53.0	6.0	9.7	6.8	-	19.2
Lowest 30%	62	-	0.5	-	6.6	65.7	3.3	5.7	6.5	-	19.0
Highest 70%	52	14.8	0.6	8.1	16.4	37.8	9.2	14.4	7.2	-	19.4
V - Bicol	213	7.0	0.8	2.5	23.8	38.0	1.7	6.1	14.0	0.6	16.3
Lowest 30%	96	0.9	-	-	20.0	57.3	-	3.2	11.4	0.5	12.9
Highest 70%	117	11.9	1.5	4.6	26.8	22.3	3.0	8.5	16.2	0.7	19.2
VI - Western Visayas	260	5.3	2.4	4.0	23.5	21.2	5.1	8.8	16.5	0.2	23.7
Lowest 30%	87	-	1.2	0.6	23.0	31.4	5.2	7.5	18.2	-	16.3
Highest 70%	173	7.9	3.0	5.7	23.8	16.1	5.0	9.5	15.7	0.3	27.4
VII - Central Visayas	148	6.8	4.1	3.3	26.3	15.1	5.9	10.9	16.5	-	22.5
Lowest 30%	38	-	1.0	-	36.4	18.3	4.3	6.4	21.4	-	18.6
Highest 70%	110	9.2	5.2	4.5	22.8	13.9	6.4	12.5	14.7	-	23.9
VIII - Eastern Visayas	186	9.6	-	3.4	40.3	36.4	8.4	4.9	4.6	0.6	9.7
Lowest 30%	78	0.5	-	0.5	40.5	47.3	4.5	1.0	4.8	1.5	7.5
Highest 70%	109	16.1	-	5.4	40.2	28.7	11.2	7.7	4.4	-	11.3
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	72	8.1	4.2	4.9	22.2	34.7	1.5	6.3	14.4	-	14.0
Lowest 30%	36	1.1	-	-	20.0	53.7	-	3.1	13.5	-	10.8
Highest 70%	36	15.1	8.3	9.7	24.3	16.0	2.9	9.5	15.2	-	17.2
X - Northern Mindanao	138	11.1	4.2	6.9	18.0	18.7	11.4	12.9	20.6	0.6	12.6
Lowest 30%	39	-	-	-	22.7	31.0	13.3	8.7	22.0	-	6.3
Highest 70%	99	15.4	5.9	9.6	16.2	13.8	10.6	14.5	20.1	0.9	15.1
XI - Davao	154	5.1	7.0	5.9	18.2	16.8	5.8	13.9	22.6	1.6	16.2
Lowest 30%	36	1.9	4.3	3.1	18.2	17.8	3.1	19.1	22.9	2.9	13.8
Highest 70%	117	6.1	7.8	6.8	18.2	16.5	6.6	12.2	22.5	1.2	17.0
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	163	5.1	1.5	5.3	14.7	49.6	3.4	3.7	18.0	0.7	10.4
Lowest 30%	80	-	0.4	1.3	9.7	64.3	2.6	2.6	18.5	0.5	6.8
Highest 70%	83	10.0	2.6	9.2	19.5	35.4	4.2	4.7	17.5	0.9	14.0
XIII - Caraga	111	7.8	7.6	4.9	17.3	13.0	1.8	44.0	6.7	-	12.9
Lowest 30%	42	-	3.1	1.3	17.5	17.3	3.4	47.2	6.9	-	12.2
Highest 70%	68	12.6	10.3	7.1	17.1	10.3	0.8	42.0	6.6	-	13.3
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	96	3.7	1.0	2.4	-	63.8	0.3	0.3	17.5	36.1	2.4
Lowest 30%	78	0.4	-	-	-	68.2	-	-	17.4	35.9	2.5
Highest 70%	18	18.0	5.1	12.8	-	45.3	1.7	1.8	17.6	36.7	2.2

Note: Figures in parentheses are based on 25-49 unweighted cases.

A family member can have more than one source of loan. Percentages do not add up to 100.

"-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 28. Families Who Availed Loan Six Months Prior to the Survey, by Region, Income Stratum and Purpose for Availing Loan, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families Who Availed Loan ('000)	Purpose for Availing Loan (Percent)						
		Business	Buy medicines/ pay hospital bills	Buy appliances	Pay school fees	For family's daily needs	For special occasion	Others
Philippines	2,849	32.3	6.0	1.2	11.5	43.6	1.6	10.6
Lowest 30%	955	27.9	4.6	0.5	7.3	55.1	0.8	8.8
Highest 70%	1,894	34.5	6.8	1.5	13.6	37.9	2.0	11.5
National Capital Region	228	24.2	7.0	1.6	14.1	49.4	1.2	7.9
Lowest 30%	17	(14.5)	(3.0)	(-)	(5.7)	(73.4)	(-)	(3.4)
Highest 70%	211	25.0	7.3	1.7	14.8	47.5	1.3	8.3
Cordillera Administrative Region	53	23.9	11.6	0.3	13.4	34.8	1.8	21.8
Lowest 30%	16	22.9	14.9	-	6.6	48.6	-	12.6
Highest 70%	37	24.3	10.2	0.5	16.3	28.8	2.5	25.8
I - Ilocos	144	26.6	3.7	0.3	8.8	58.5	0.3	6.8
Lowest 30%	47	15.1	1.8	-	7.4	68.1	-	7.7
Highest 70%	97	32.2	4.7	0.4	9.4	53.8	0.4	6.4
II - Cagayan Valley	135	26.5	4.6	0.7	6.0	39.5	1.0	21.7
Lowest 30%	59	27.6	3.9	-	2.8	48.0	-	17.7
Highest 70%	76	25.7	5.1	1.3	8.5	32.9	1.7	24.8
III - Central Luzon	328	23.1	6.8	0.8	9.6	48.5	1.7	10.1
Lowest 30%	85	19.6	4.1	0.8	1.5	67.6	0.7	5.6
Highest 70%	243	24.4	7.7	0.8	12.4	41.8	2.0	11.7
IVA - CALABARZON	306	33.0	7.9	2.2	14.5	43.2	1.8	6.7
Lowest 30%	60	24.4	5.4	-	8.8	54.3	0.9	8.1
Highest 70%	247	35.1	8.5	2.8	15.8	40.5	2.1	6.3
IVB - MIMAROPA	114	35.4	5.8	0.9	10.0	51.1	1.4	11.1
Lowest 30%	62	27.6	7.6	-	6.3	63.2	1.4	12.4
Highest 70%	52	44.8	3.6	1.9	14.6	36.7	1.3	9.6
V - Bicol	213	36.5	5.5	1.1	10.3	40.1	0.6	7.7
Lowest 30%	96	25.7	4.6	1.0	7.7	53.2	0.5	7.9
Highest 70%	117	45.3	6.2	1.2	12.4	29.4	0.7	7.5
VI - Western Visayas	260	43.9	5.6	0.6	13.3	41.2	0.8	8.9
Lowest 30%	87	36.6	5.3	1.1	5.6	50.6	0.6	5.9
Highest 70%	173	47.5	5.7	0.3	17.1	36.5	0.9	10.4
VII - Central Visayas	148	43.7	6.3	0.8	9.0	31.7	0.3	11.8
Lowest 30%	38	36.8	10.4	-	4.5	34.7	-	13.5
Highest 70%	110	46.0	4.8	1.1	10.6	30.6	0.3	11.2
VIII - Eastern Visayas	186	41.6	4.0	0.8	5.6	39.4	3.2	6.8
Lowest 30%	78	39.7	1.5	-	2.9	50.1	1.5	5.0
Highest 70%	109	42.9	5.9	1.4	7.5	31.8	4.4	8.2
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	72	34.5	9.7	1.7	8.5	34.2	-	12.4
Lowest 30%	36	33.6	4.2	-	5.4	51.0	-	5.8
Highest 70%	36	35.3	15.1	3.4	11.5	17.8	-	18.9
X - Northern Mindanao	138	37.2	5.4	1.2	11.2	37.1	3.5	11.1
Lowest 30%	39	33.0	3.5	-	8.1	46.2	2.1	9.0
Highest 70%	99	38.8	6.1	1.6	12.4	33.6	4.0	11.9
XI - Davao	154	31.2	4.2	3.1	13.7	30.7	2.4	16.3
Lowest 30%	36	30.6	6.0	2.4	12.3	37.5	1.9	11.3
Highest 70%	117	31.4	3.7	3.4	14.1	28.6	2.6	17.9
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	163	27.2	7.8	1.0	16.1	51.4	2.2	14.0
Lowest 30%	80	26.4	5.9	-	14.7	59.1	0.4	11.9
Highest 70%	83	28.0	9.6	2.1	17.4	43.9	4.0	16.0
XIII - Caraga	111	38.3	6.2	2.2	17.8	35.8	3.1	18.8
Lowest 30%	42	39.9	3.0	3.9	14.7	37.1	1.4	15.3
Highest 70%	68	37.4	8.2	1.2	19.7	35.0	4.1	20.9
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	96	16.8	2.1	-	11.1	68.6	3.8	3.9
Lowest 30%	78	17.5	1.6	-	10.6	72.7	2.0	3.2
Highest 70%	18	13.7	4.0	-	12.9	51.0	11.4	6.9

Note: Figures in parentheses are based on 25-49 unweighted cases.

A family can specify more than one purpose for availing loan. Percentages do not add up to 100.

"-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 29. Families with at Least One Member Who Acquired any House and/or Lot thru the Assistance of Government Housing or Financing Program, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region	Both Income Strata		Lowest 30%		Highest 70%	
	Total Number of Families ('000)	Percent Who Acquired House/Lot thru Government Housing or Financing Program	Total Number of Families ('000)	Percent Who Acquired House/Lot thru Government Housing or Financing Program	Total Number of Families ('000)	Percent Who Acquired House/Lot thru Government Housing or Financing Program
Philippines	17,502	3.1	5,251	1.6	12,251	3.7
National Capital Region	2,403	3.8	90	1.7	2,312	3.9
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	1.2	95	1.3	214	1.1
I - Ilocos	965	0.4	254	-	712	0.5
II - Cagayan Valley	630	0.8	205	0.5	425	1.0
III - Central Luzon	1,951	4.7	308	2.3	1,643	5.1
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	3.6	345	1.0	1,954	4.0
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	2.0	269	1.3	291	2.7
V - Bicol	1,029	3.1	476	2.5	554	3.6
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	3.9	532	2.3	865	5.0
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	1.8	399	1.1	698	2.2
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	2.5	407	1.8	424	3.2
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	2.6	337	2.7	297	2.4
X - Northern Mindanao	808	2.6	350	1.1	458	3.7
XI - Davao	855	4.4	297	2.0	558	5.6
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	4.2	336	1.6	403	6.4
XIII - Caraga	453	2.8	218	2.0	235	3.6
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	0.1	334	-	208	0.1

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 30. Families Who Acquired House and/or Lot thru Government Housing or Financing Program, by Income Stratum and Year of Acquisition, Philippines 2007

Income Stratum	Families Who Acquired House and/or Lot thru Government Housing or Financing Program ('000)	Year of Acquisition (Percent)								
		2007	2006	2005	2004	2001-2003	1999-2000	1992-1998	1991 or earlier	Don't Know
Both Income Strata	535	3.6	4.9	3.3	5.1	10.7	7.1	29.8	30.0	7.5
Lowest 30%	82	4.9	5.6	3.4	5.0	12.7	9.0	29.2	24.2	6.4
Highest 70%	453	3.4	4.8	3.3	5.1	10.4	6.7	29.9	31.0	7.7

Note: A family can have more than one house and/or lot acquired thru government housing or financing program. Percentages do not add up to 100.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 31. Families Who Acquired Agricultural Land under the CARP Land-distribution Program, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families ('000)	Families with Agricultural Land		Among families with agricultural land, percent who acquired agricultural land under the CARP land-distribution program
		Number ('000)	Percent of Total Families	
Philippines	17,502	3,850	22.0	11.6
Lowest 30%	5,251	1,622	30.9	10.1
Highest 70%	12,251	2,228	18.2	12.7
National Capital Region	2,403	97	4.1	27.0
Lowest 30%	90	1	1.4	50.9
Highest 70%	2,312	96	4.2	26.7
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	150	48.6	3.4
Lowest 30%	95	64	67.7	3.3
Highest 70%	214	86	40.2	3.5
I - Ilocos	965	225	23.3	3.2
Lowest 30%	254	52	20.3	0.8
Highest 70%	712	174	24.4	3.9
II - Cagayan Valley	630	264	41.9	5.8
Lowest 30%	205	84	40.8	6.1
Highest 70%	425	181	42.5	5.6
III - Central Luzon	1,951	263	13.5	29.7
Lowest 30%	308	44	14.3	21.2
Highest 70%	1,643	219	13.3	31.4
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	216	9.4	8.7
Lowest 30%	345	59	17.0	10.5
Highest 70%	1,954	157	8.1	8.0
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	192	34.2	10.9
Lowest 30%	269	94	35.0	10.8
Highest 70%	291	98	33.5	11.0
V - Bicol	1,029	291	28.3	12.8
Lowest 30%	476	123	25.9	13.6
Highest 70%	554	168	30.3	12.2
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	304	21.8	16.9
Lowest 30%	532	126	23.7	17.1
Highest 70%	865	178	20.6	16.9
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	227	20.7	8.0
Lowest 30%	399	120	30.1	7.5
Highest 70%	698	107	15.3	8.6
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	297	35.7	9.5
Lowest 30%	407	145	35.6	9.9
Highest 70%	424	152	35.8	9.0
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	205	32.3	10.9
Lowest 30%	337	123	36.6	12.6
Highest 70%	297	82	27.4	8.4
X - Northern Mindanao	808	234	29.0	14.7
Lowest 30%	350	109	31.0	18.8
Highest 70%	458	126	27.4	11.1
XI - Davao	855	256	29.9	15.8
Lowest 30%	297	116	39.2	12.6
Highest 70%	558	139	25.0	18.4
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	299	40.4	7.1
Lowest 30%	336	150	44.6	5.7
Highest 70%	403	148	36.8	8.5
XIII - Caraga	453	136	30.0	12.7
Lowest 30%	218	70	32.2	9.1
Highest 70%	235	66	28.1	16.5
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	195	35.9	1.7
Lowest 30%	334	142	42.7	1.5
Highest 70%	208	52	25.1	2.0

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 32. Families with at Least One Member Who is a Current Recipient of Any Scholarship Assistance from Any Government Program or Any Private Individual/Organization, by Income Stratum and Sponsor of Scholarship Assistance, Philippines 2007

Income Stratum	Families with a Member Who is a Current Recipient of Scholarship Assistance ('000)	Sponsor of Scholarship Assistance (Percent)							
		Government schools	Public Organization	LGU	OFW	Private Organization	Relative	Public Official	Others
Both Income Strata	804	26.2	4.2	8.6	0.8	29.9	6.9	13.0	15.7
Lowest 30%	239	19.9	3.2	8.9	0.7	31.4	7.7	16.2	16.1
Highest 70%	565	28.8	4.6	8.5	0.8	29.2	6.6	11.6	15.6

Note: A family can have more than one member awarded with scholarship assistance. Percentages do not add up to 100.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 33. Families with at Least One Member Who Experienced Hunger in the 3 Months Preceding the Survey, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families ('000)	Families Who Experienced Hunger in the 3 Months Preceding the Survey	
		Number ('000)	Percent
Philippines	17,502	1,638	9.4
Lowest 30%	5,251	796	15.2
Highest 70%	12,251	842	6.9
National Capital Region	2,403	301	12.5
Lowest 30%	90	35	39.0
Highest 70%	2,312	265	11.5
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	6	2.1
Lowest 30%	95	4	3.8
Highest 70%	214	3	1.3
I - Ilocos	965	36	3.8
Lowest 30%	254	17	6.6
Highest 70%	712	20	2.8
II - Cagayan Valley	630	29	4.5
Lowest 30%	205	17	8.5
Highest 70%	425	11	2.6
III - Central Luzon	1,951	160	8.2
Lowest 30%	308	55	18.0
Highest 70%	1,643	105	6.4
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	149	6.5
Lowest 30%	345	50	14.6
Highest 70%	1,954	98	5.0
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	69	12.4
Lowest 30%	269	50	18.5
Highest 70%	291	20	6.7
V - Bicol	1,029	106	10.3
Lowest 30%	476	72	15.1
Highest 70%	554	34	6.2
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	155	11.1
Lowest 30%	532	91	17.1
Highest 70%	865	64	7.5
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	87	7.9
Lowest 30%	399	50	12.6
Highest 70%	698	36	5.2
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	121	14.6
Lowest 30%	407	87	21.4
Highest 70%	424	34	8.1
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	39	6.1
Lowest 30%	337	26	7.7
Highest 70%	297	13	4.3
X - Northern Mindanao	808	113	14.0
Lowest 30%	350	64	18.4
Highest 70%	458	49	10.6
XI - Davao	855	96	11.3
Lowest 30%	297	63	21.2
Highest 70%	558	33	6.0
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	93	12.6
Lowest 30%	336	66	19.6
Highest 70%	403	27	6.7
XIII - Caraga	453	63	13.8
Lowest 30%	218	35	16.2
Highest 70%	235	27	11.6
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	15	2.8
Lowest 30%	334	13	4.0
Highest 70%	208	1	0.7

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 34. Total Family Income Derived by Source of Income, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines: January 1 to June 30, 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Total Income (P'000)	Source of Income (Percent to Total Income)				
			Total	Salaries and Wages	Family Sustenance	Entrepreneurial Activity	Other Sources*
Philippines	17,502	1,423,284,024	100	44.1	1.2	23.0	31.7
Lowest 30%	5,251	149,354,608	100	35.6	5.1	38.6	20.7
Highest 70%	12,251	1,273,929,416	100	45.1	0.7	21.2	33.0
National Capital Region	2,403	349,500,912	100	51.9	-	16.2	31.9
Lowest 30%	90	3,704,112	100	52.9	-	21.1	25.9
Highest 70%	2,312	345,796,800	100	51.9	-	16.1	32.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	27,785,896	100	33.1	2.0	30.5	34.5
Lowest 30%	95	2,563,562	100	25.5	10.0	47.5	17.0
Highest 70%	214	25,222,334	100	33.8	1.2	28.8	36.3
I - Ilocos	965	69,461,124	100	35.4	2.4	21.5	40.8
Lowest 30%	254	8,079,969	100	33.3	6.7	34.7	25.3
Highest 70%	712	61,381,155	100	35.6	1.8	19.7	42.9
II - Cagayan Valley	630	41,323,541	100	35.2	3.4	35.2	26.2
Lowest 30%	205	6,249,293	100	39.2	9.2	37.6	13.9
Highest 70%	425	35,074,247	100	34.5	2.3	34.7	28.4
III - Central Luzon	1,951	176,311,482	100	43.6	0.7	22.1	33.7
Lowest 30%	308	10,536,845	100	47.3	3.0	24.5	25.2
Highest 70%	1,643	165,774,637	100	43.3	0.5	21.9	34.2
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	223,672,918	100	48.8	0.5	19.0	31.6
Lowest 30%	345	11,465,725	100	45.0	2.8	33.4	18.8
Highest 70%	1,954	212,207,193	100	49.0	0.4	18.2	32.3
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	27,165,059	100	37.1	2.2	31.7	29.1
Lowest 30%	269	7,121,226	100	30.9	5.4	42.7	21.1
Highest 70%	291	20,043,833	100	39.3	1.0	27.8	31.9
V - Bicol	1,029	62,037,188	100	36.8	2.6	26.3	34.3
Lowest 30%	476	13,454,820	100	32.8	7.0	35.2	25.0
Highest 70%	554	48,582,368	100	37.9	1.4	23.9	36.8
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	93,020,825	100	35.5	2.4	25.7	36.4
Lowest 30%	532	15,461,030	100	40.8	7.0	29.6	22.7
Highest 70%	865	77,559,796	100	34.4	1.5	24.9	39.2
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	74,592,518	100	46.5	1.1	20.6	31.8
Lowest 30%	399	10,328,930	100	40.2	3.8	36.4	19.6
Highest 70%	698	64,263,588	100	47.5	0.7	18.0	33.8
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	45,129,684	100	37.6	2.7	30.6	29.1
Lowest 30%	407	10,853,233	100	28.9	5.8	41.1	24.1
Highest 70%	424	34,276,451	100	40.4	1.6	27.3	30.6
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	32,512,693	100	39.1	1.4	30.8	28.6
Lowest 30%	337	7,859,947	100	30.4	3.9	45.1	20.6
Highest 70%	297	24,652,746	100	41.9	0.6	26.3	31.2
X - Northern Mindanao	808	56,838,524	100	40.7	1.6	26.1	31.7
Lowest 30%	350	9,329,544	100	39.1	5.5	37.1	18.3
Highest 70%	458	47,508,980	100	41.0	0.8	23.9	34.3
XI - Davao	855	56,197,232	100	46.5	1.2	27.6	24.6
Lowest 30%	297	7,809,998	100	41.4	4.1	38.2	16.3
Highest 70%	558	48,387,234	100	47.3	0.8	25.9	26.0
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	40,357,944	100	41.6	2.1	32.1	24.2
Lowest 30%	336	8,848,173	100	33.4	5.0	44.6	17.0
Highest 70%	403	31,509,771	100	43.9	1.3	28.6	26.2
XIII - Caraga	453	25,053,218	100	44.5	1.6	30.2	23.7
Lowest 30%	218	5,984,291	100	31.1	4.1	47.2	17.6
Highest 70%	235	19,068,927	100	48.7	0.8	24.8	25.6
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	22,323,266	100	21.9	2.5	58.4	17.1
Lowest 30%	334	9,703,910	100	9.8	3.7	69.6	16.9
Highest 70%	208	12,619,356	100	31.2	1.7	49.8	17.3

Note: * - include imputed rental of dwelling units, gifts and income from other sources not derived from work
 "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 35. Total Family Income, Expenditure and Savings, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines:
January 1 to June 30, 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Total Income (P'000)	Total Expenditure (P'000)	Savings (P'000)
Philippines	1,423,284,024	1,244,699,138	178,584,885
Lowest 30%	149,354,608	162,940,162	(13,585,554)
Highest 70%	1,273,929,416	1,081,758,977	192,170,439
National Capital Region	349,500,912	303,009,210	46,491,702
Lowest 30%	3,704,112	4,405,748	(701,636)
Highest 70%	345,796,800	298,603,462	47,193,338
Cordillera Administrative Region	27,785,896	23,100,530	4,685,366
Lowest 30%	2,563,562	3,103,040	(539,478)
Highest 70%	25,222,334	19,997,490	5,224,844
I - Ilocos	69,461,124	58,017,402	11,443,722
Lowest 30%	8,079,969	8,721,704	(641,736)
Highest 70%	61,381,155	49,295,698	12,085,458
II - Cagayan Valley	41,323,541	33,497,385	7,826,155
Lowest 30%	6,249,293	6,619,896	(370,603)
Highest 70%	35,074,247	26,877,489	8,196,759
III - Central Luzon	176,311,482	153,261,378	23,050,104
Lowest 30%	10,536,845	12,061,730	(1,524,885)
Highest 70%	165,774,637	141,199,648	24,574,989
IVA - CALABARZON	223,672,918	203,244,597	20,428,321
Lowest 30%	11,465,725	12,721,784	(1,256,059)
Highest 70%	212,207,193	190,522,813	21,684,380
IVB - MIMAROPA	27,165,059	24,424,572	2,740,488
Lowest 30%	7,121,226	7,871,975	(750,749)
Highest 70%	20,043,833	16,552,596	3,491,237
V - Bicol	62,037,188	55,934,753	6,102,435
Lowest 30%	13,454,820	15,575,337	(2,120,517)
Highest 70%	48,582,368	40,359,416	8,222,952
VI - Western Visayas	93,020,825	82,263,336	10,757,489
Lowest 30%	15,461,030	16,717,779	(1,256,749)
Highest 70%	77,559,796	65,545,557	12,014,238
VII - Central Visayas	74,592,518	66,104,926	8,487,592
Lowest 30%	10,328,930	10,606,452	(277,522)
Highest 70%	64,263,588	55,498,474	8,765,114
VIII - Eastern Visayas	45,129,684	38,675,879	6,453,805
Lowest 30%	10,853,233	11,626,686	(773,453)
Highest 70%	34,276,451	27,049,193	7,227,258
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	32,512,693	26,969,809	5,542,884
Lowest 30%	7,859,947	8,230,560	(370,613)
Highest 70%	24,652,746	18,739,249	5,913,498
X - Northern Mindanao	56,838,524	46,794,410	10,044,114
Lowest 30%	9,329,544	9,337,188	(7,644)
Highest 70%	47,508,980	37,457,221	10,051,758
XI - Davao	56,197,232	47,467,851	8,729,380
Lowest 30%	7,809,998	8,186,143	(376,145)
Highest 70%	48,387,234	39,281,708	9,105,526
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	40,357,944	36,506,953	3,850,991
Lowest 30%	8,848,173	9,723,739	(875,566)
Highest 70%	31,509,771	26,783,214	4,726,557
XIII - Caraga	25,053,218	24,105,297	947,921
Lowest 30%	5,984,291	6,817,552	(833,261)
Highest 70%	19,068,927	17,287,745	1,781,182
Autonomous Region in Muslim			
Mindanao	22,323,266	21,320,851	1,002,415
Lowest 30%	9,703,910	10,612,847	(908,937)
Highest 70%	12,619,356	10,708,004	1,911,351

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 36. Average Family Income and Average Family Expenditure, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines:
January 1 to June 30, 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Average Family Income	Average Family Expenditure
Philippines	81,321	71,117
Lowest 30%	28,446	31,033
Highest 70%	103,982	88,296
National Capital Region	145,472	126,121
Lowest 30%	41,106	48,892
Highest 70%	149,539	129,130
Cordillera Administrative Region	89,870	74,716
Lowest 30%	27,067	32,763
Highest 70%	117,605	93,243
I - Ilocos	71,949	60,096
Lowest 30%	31,844	34,374
Highest 70%	86,248	69,266
II - Cagayan Valley	65,583	53,163
Lowest 30%	30,479	32,286
Highest 70%	82,517	63,233
III - Central Luzon	90,392	78,575
Lowest 30%	34,230	39,184
Highest 70%	100,916	85,956
IVA - CALABARZON	97,268	88,384
Lowest 30%	33,189	36,825
Highest 70%	108,597	97,500
IVB - MIMAROPA	48,541	43,644
Lowest 30%	26,520	29,316
Highest 70%	68,853	56,860
V - Bicol	60,278	54,349
Lowest 30%	28,289	32,748
Highest 70%	87,763	72,908
VI - Western Visayas	66,616	58,912
Lowest 30%	29,072	31,435
Highest 70%	89,710	75,814
VII - Central Visayas	67,944	60,213
Lowest 30%	25,856	26,551
Highest 70%	92,018	79,467
VIII - Eastern Visayas	54,324	46,555
Lowest 30%	26,690	28,592
Highest 70%	80,819	63,778
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	51,273	42,532
Lowest 30%	23,316	24,416
Highest 70%	83,003	63,093
X - Northern Mindanao	70,360	57,926
Lowest 30%	26,666	26,688
Highest 70%	103,742	81,793
XI - Davao	65,737	55,526
Lowest 30%	26,333	27,601
Highest 70%	86,669	70,360
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	54,553	49,348
Lowest 30%	26,298	28,901
Highest 70%	78,123	66,404
XIII - Caraga	55,341	53,247
Lowest 30%	27,463	31,287
Highest 70%	81,214	73,628
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	41,215	39,364
Lowest 30%	29,082	31,806
Highest 70%	60,681	51,490

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Statistical Tables

Table 37. Number of Families, Total Income, Total Expenditure, Average Per Capita Income and Average Per Capita Expenditure, by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines: January 1 to June 30, 2007

Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Income		Expenditure	
		Total Value (P'000)	Average Per Capita*	Total Value (P'000)	Average Per Capita*
Philippines	17,502	1,423,284,024	17,200	1,244,699,138	15,000
Lowest 30%	5,251	149,354,608	5,000	162,940,162	5,500
Highest 70%	12,251	1,273,929,416	24,000	1,081,758,977	20,400
National Capital Region	2,403	349,500,912	31,600	303,009,210	27,400
Lowest 30%	90	3,704,112	6,000	4,405,748	7,100
Highest 70%	2,312	345,796,800	33,100	298,603,462	28,600
Cordillera Administrative Region	309	27,785,896	18,600	23,100,530	15,400
Lowest 30%	95	2,563,562	4,700	3,103,040	5,700
Highest 70%	214	25,222,334	26,500	19,997,490	21,000
I - Ilocos	965	69,461,124	15,400	58,017,402	12,800
Lowest 30%	254	8,079,969	5,500	8,721,704	5,900
Highest 70%	712	61,381,155	20,200	49,295,698	16,200
II - Cagayan Valley	630	41,323,541	14,500	33,497,385	11,800
Lowest 30%	205	6,249,293	5,600	6,619,896	5,900
Highest 70%	425	35,074,247	20,400	26,877,489	15,600
III - Central Luzon	1,951	176,311,482	18,900	153,261,378	16,400
Lowest 30%	308	10,536,845	5,700	12,061,730	6,500
Highest 70%	1,643	165,774,637	22,100	141,199,648	18,900
IVA - CALABARZON	2,300	223,672,918	20,900	203,244,597	19,000
Lowest 30%	345	11,465,725	5,800	12,721,784	6,400
Highest 70%	1,954	212,207,193	24,400	190,522,813	21,900
IVB - MIMAROPA	560	27,165,059	10,300	24,424,572	9,300
Lowest 30%	269	7,121,226	4,800	7,871,975	5,300
Highest 70%	291	20,043,833	17,600	16,552,596	14,600
V - Bicol	1,029	62,037,188	12,200	55,934,753	11,000
Lowest 30%	476	13,454,820	4,800	15,575,337	5,600
Highest 70%	554	48,582,368	21,200	40,359,416	17,600
VI - Western Visayas	1,396	93,020,825	14,300	82,263,336	12,600
Lowest 30%	532	15,461,030	5,100	16,717,779	5,600
Highest 70%	865	77,559,796	22,100	65,545,557	18,700
VII - Central Visayas	1,098	74,592,518	14,200	66,104,926	12,600
Lowest 30%	399	10,328,930	4,700	10,606,452	4,800
Highest 70%	698	64,263,588	21,000	55,498,474	18,100
VIII - Eastern Visayas	831	45,129,684	11,300	38,675,879	9,700
Lowest 30%	407	10,853,233	4,800	11,626,686	5,100
Highest 70%	424	34,276,451	19,900	27,049,193	15,700
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	634	32,512,693	10,800	26,969,809	9,000
Lowest 30%	337	7,859,947	4,300	8,230,560	4,600
Highest 70%	297	24,652,746	20,700	18,739,249	15,700
X - Northern Mindanao	808	56,838,524	14,600	46,794,410	12,000
Lowest 30%	350	9,329,544	4,800	9,337,188	4,800
Highest 70%	458	47,508,980	24,400	37,457,221	19,200
XI - Davao	855	56,197,232	14,400	47,467,851	12,100
Lowest 30%	297	7,809,998	5,000	8,186,143	5,200
Highest 70%	558	48,387,234	20,600	39,281,708	16,700
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	740	40,357,944	11,700	36,506,953	10,500
Lowest 30%	336	8,848,173	4,800	9,723,739	5,300
Highest 70%	403	31,509,771	19,500	26,783,214	16,600
XIII - Caraga	453	25,053,218	11,000	24,105,297	10,600
Lowest 30%	218	5,984,291	4,800	6,817,552	5,400
Highest 70%	235	19,068,927	18,700	17,287,745	16,900
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	542	22,323,266	7,600	21,320,851	7,300
Lowest 30%	334	9,703,910	4,900	10,612,847	5,400
Highest 70%	208	12,619,356	13,300	10,708,004	11,300

Note: * - Rounded off to the nearest hundreds

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

APPENDIX A
Sampling Error for
Selected Indicators

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.1. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Own or Ownerlike Possession of House and Lot they Occupy by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	68.5	0.4	0.7	67.7	69.4	3.7	40,239
Lowest 30%	64.1	0.7	1.1	62.8	65.5	2.4	13,307
Highest 70%	70.4	0.5	0.7	69.4	71.4	3.4	26,932
NCR	54.8	1.5	2.8	51.8	57.7	5.1	4,385
Lowest 30%	39.4	4.0	10.1	31.6	47.2	1.1	162
Highest 70%	55.4	1.5	2.7	52.4	58.4	4.0	4,223
CAR	87.2	1.6	1.9	84.0	90.4	1.7	1,662
Lowest 30%	92.5	1.5	1.6	89.5	95.6	1.7	522
Highest 70%	84.8	2.1	2.5	80.7	89.0	3.9	1,140
Ilocos	88.0	1.1	1.3	85.8	90.3	2.7	2,302
Lowest 30%	85.8	2.1	2.4	81.7	90.0	2.2	607
Highest 70%	88.8	1.0	1.2	86.8	90.9	1.8	1,695
Cagayan Valley	88.6	1.3	1.4	86.0	91.1	2.3	1,942
Lowest 30%	86.5	2.0	2.3	82.6	90.4	2.1	635
Highest 70%	89.5	1.3	1.5	86.9	92.2	2.4	1,307
Central Luzon	79.8	1.2	1.6	77.4	82.2	4.3	3,251
Lowest 30%	75.6	2.4	3.2	70.8	80.3	1.6	516
Highest 70%	80.6	1.3	1.6	78.1	83.1	2.8	2,735
CALABARZON	69.4	1.2	1.8	66.9	71.8	3.9	3,892
Lowest 30%	55.9	2.4	4.3	51.2	60.6	1.3	592
Highest 70%	71.7	1.3	1.8	69.2	74.2	2.6	3,300
MIMAROPA	73.9	1.8	2.4	70.4	77.4	2.1	1,749
Lowest 30%	70.9	2.3	3.3	66.2	75.6	2.2	846
Highest 70%	76.7	2.2	2.9	72.4	81.1	2.4	903
Bicol	62.3	1.9	3.1	58.5	66.1	3.8	2,317
Lowest 30%	53.2	2.4	4.5	48.4	58.0	2.5	1,066
Highest 70%	70.1	2.1	3.0	66.0	74.3	2.6	1,251
Western Visayas	51.6	1.9	3.7	47.9	55.3	4.6	2,768
Lowest 30%	47.5	2.6	5.4	42.4	52.6	2.8	1,055
Highest 70%	54.1	2.1	3.9	50.0	58.2	3.0	1,713
Central Visayas	66.8	1.8	2.7	63.2	70.3	3.7	2,659
Lowest 30%	62.6	2.5	4.0	57.7	67.6	2.6	978
Highest 70%	69.1	1.9	2.8	65.2	73.0	3.0	1,681
Eastern Visayas	66.4	2.2	3.4	62.0	70.8	4.3	2,120
Lowest 30%	61.1	2.8	4.5	55.6	66.6	3.3	1,042
Highest 70%	71.5	2.5	3.5	66.6	76.5	3.3	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	71.5	2.3	3.2	67.0	76.0	3.7	1,645
Lowest 30%	67.8	3.1	4.5	61.7	73.9	3.7	872
Highest 70%	75.7	2.4	3.2	70.8	80.6	2.5	773
Northern Mindanao	64.4	1.8	2.8	60.9	67.9	2.6	1,932
Lowest 30%	56.4	2.6	4.6	51.3	61.5	2.3	840
Highest 70%	70.5	1.9	2.7	66.7	74.3	1.9	1,092
Davao	70.0	1.8	2.6	66.5	73.6	3.1	2,226
Lowest 30%	66.6	3.0	4.6	60.5	72.6	3.2	795
Highest 70%	71.9	1.8	2.5	68.3	75.4	2.3	1,431
SOCCKSARGEN	70.0	1.6	2.3	66.8	73.2	2.2	2,076
Lowest 30%	68.0	2.3	3.4	63.3	72.6	2.4	953
Highest 70%	71.7	1.9	2.7	67.9	75.5	2.0	1,123
Caraga	52.3	2.1	4.1	48.1	56.5	1.9	1,682
Lowest 30%	45.1	2.8	6.3	39.4	50.7	2.6	814
Highest 70%	59.0	2.6	4.4	53.9	64.2	2.4	868
ARMM	85.8	1.8	2.1	82.2	89.4	3.5	1,631
Lowest 30%	83.6	2.4	2.9	78.7	88.4	4.4	1,012
Highest 70%	89.5	1.7	1.9	86.2	92.9	1.9	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.2. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families Living in Houses with Roof Made of Strong Materials by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	72.1	0.4	0.6	71.2	72.9	3.6	40,239
Lowest 30%	52.7	0.7	1.3	51.3	54.0	2.3	13,307
Highest 70%	80.4	0.4	0.5	79.5	81.2	3.4	26,932
NCR	79.4	1.3	1.7	76.8	82.1	6.1	4,385
Lowest 30%	59.4	4.2	7.1	51.1	67.7	1.2	162
Highest 70%	80.2	1.3	1.7	77.6	82.9	4.8	4,223
CAR	92.2	1.0	1.1	90.3	94.1	1.0	1,662
Lowest 30%	84.9	2.3	2.7	80.3	89.5	2.1	522
Highest 70%	95.5	0.7	0.8	94.0	96.9	1.4	1,140
Ilocos	82.7	1.3	1.6	80.1	85.4	2.8	2,302
Lowest 30%	72.9	3.3	4.5	66.3	79.4	3.3	607
Highest 70%	86.2	1.1	1.3	84.0	88.5	1.8	1,695
Cagayan Valley	78.7	1.7	2.1	75.3	82.0	2.5	1,942
Lowest 30%	66.5	2.5	3.7	61.5	71.4	1.7	635
Highest 70%	84.5	1.7	2.0	81.2	87.9	2.8	1,307
Central Luzon	85.5	1.1	1.3	83.4	87.6	4.1	3,251
Lowest 30%	69.9	2.2	3.2	65.5	74.3	1.2	516
Highest 70%	88.4	1.0	1.2	86.3	90.4	2.9	2,735
CALABARZON	84.3	1.1	1.3	82.3	86.4	4.5	3,892
Lowest 30%	60.4	2.6	4.4	55.2	65.6	1.7	592
Highest 70%	88.6	0.9	1.1	86.7	90.4	2.8	3,300
MIMAROPA	52.7	1.8	3.5	49.1	56.3	1.7	1,749
Lowest 30%	36.8	2.4	6.6	31.9	41.6	2.1	846
Highest 70%	67.5	2.2	3.2	63.2	71.8	1.9	903
Bicol	55.7	1.3	2.4	53.2	58.3	1.6	2,317
Lowest 30%	38.3	1.7	4.4	34.9	41.6	1.3	1,066
Highest 70%	70.8	1.7	2.3	67.5	74.1	1.7	1,251
Western Visayas	57.7	2.1	3.6	53.6	61.7	5.5	2,768
Lowest 30%	39.5	2.8	7.2	33.8	45.1	3.6	1,055
Highest 70%	68.8	2.0	2.9	64.9	72.8	3.1	1,713
Central Visayas	69.9	1.8	2.6	66.4	73.5	3.9	2,659
Lowest 30%	62.2	2.4	3.9	57.4	66.9	2.4	978
Highest 70%	74.4	2.0	2.7	70.3	78.5	3.7	1,681
Eastern Visayas	58.3	1.5	2.5	55.4	61.2	1.7	2,120
Lowest 30%	43.4	2.0	4.6	39.4	47.3	1.7	1,042
Highest 70%	72.7	1.8	2.5	69.0	76.3	1.8	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	51.1	2.1	4.2	46.9	55.2	2.6	1,645
Lowest 30%	38.9	2.9	7.4	33.2	44.7	3.1	872
Highest 70%	64.8	2.6	4.0	59.7	70.0	2.3	773
Northern Mindanao	69.2	2.1	3.0	65.1	73.2	3.7	1,932
Lowest 30%	62.3	2.4	3.9	57.5	67.2	2.1	840
Highest 70%	74.4	2.5	3.4	69.4	79.4	3.6	1,092
Davao	76.6	1.6	2.1	73.6	79.7	2.7	2,226
Lowest 30%	58.2	3.0	5.1	52.3	64.2	2.8	795
Highest 70%	86.4	1.4	1.6	83.7	89.1	2.3	1,431
SOCCKSARGEN	63.7	2.4	3.7	59.1	68.3	4.1	2,076
Lowest 30%	51.1	2.8	5.4	45.6	56.6	2.9	953
Highest 70%	74.2	2.7	3.6	68.9	79.6	4.2	1,123
Caraga	59.2	2.1	3.5	55.1	63.2	1.8	1,682
Lowest 30%	45.0	2.6	5.9	39.7	50.2	2.3	814
Highest 70%	72.3	2.3	3.1	67.8	76.8	2.2	868
ARMM	58.2	2.8	4.8	52.7	63.7	4.0	1,631
Lowest 30%	53.5	3.4	6.3	46.8	60.3	4.6	1,012
Highest 70%	65.7	3.5	5.4	58.6	72.7	3.5	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.3. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families Living in Houses with Outer Walls Made of Strong Materials by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	63.6	0.4	0.7	62.8	64.5	3.3	40,239
Lowest 30%	40.6	0.7	1.6	39.3	41.9	2.2	13,307
Highest 70%	73.5	0.5	0.6	72.6	74.4	3.1	26,932
NCR	76.9	1.3	1.8	74.3	79.6	5.7	4,385
Lowest 30%	51.9	4.6	8.8	42.9	60.9	1.4	162
Highest 70%	77.9	1.3	1.7	75.3	80.5	4.4	4,223
CAR	89.3	1.1	1.2	87.2	91.4	0.8	1,662
Lowest 30%	80.0	2.1	2.6	75.8	84.3	1.4	522
Highest 70%	93.4	0.9	0.9	91.7	95.2	1.4	1,140
Ilocos	72.9	1.3	1.8	70.3	75.5	2.0	2,302
Lowest 30%	56.9	2.9	5.2	51.0	62.7	2.1	607
Highest 70%	78.6	1.3	1.7	76.0	81.2	1.8	1,695
Cagayan Valley	68.4	1.4	2.1	65.6	71.3	1.4	1,942
Lowest 30%	50.0	2.0	4.0	46.0	54.0	1.0	635
Highest 70%	77.3	1.5	1.9	74.3	80.3	1.7	1,307
Central Luzon	80.0	1.2	1.5	77.6	82.4	4.3	3,251
Lowest 30%	57.7	2.2	3.9	53.2	62.1	1.1	516
Highest 70%	84.2	1.2	1.4	81.8	86.6	3.0	2,735
CALABARZON	77.7	1.1	1.5	75.5	79.9	4.0	3,892
Lowest 30%	46.8	3.0	6.4	40.9	52.8	2.1	592
Highest 70%	83.2	1.0	1.2	81.1	85.2	2.5	3,300
MIMAROPA	41.6	1.7	4.2	38.2	45.0	1.6	1,749
Lowest 30%	25.1	1.9	7.5	21.3	28.9	1.6	846
Highest 70%	56.8	2.1	3.7	52.6	61.0	1.6	903
Bicol	53.7	1.5	2.8	50.7	56.7	2.2	2,317
Lowest 30%	35.6	1.7	4.7	32.2	38.9	1.3	1,066
Highest 70%	69.3	1.9	2.8	65.5	73.1	2.2	1,251
Western Visayas	36.8	1.4	3.9	34.0	39.7	2.9	2,768
Lowest 30%	17.8	1.8	9.9	14.3	21.3	2.2	1,055
Highest 70%	48.6	1.7	3.6	45.1	52.0	2.1	1,713
Central Visayas	53.9	1.8	3.4	50.4	57.5	3.4	2,659
Lowest 30%	39.5	2.5	6.4	34.5	44.5	2.6	978
Highest 70%	62.2	2.1	3.3	58.1	66.3	3.1	1,681
Eastern Visayas	54.4	1.5	2.8	51.4	57.4	1.8	2,120
Lowest 30%	37.9	2.2	5.8	33.5	42.3	2.2	1,042
Highest 70%	70.3	1.8	2.5	66.8	73.8	1.6	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	46.9	2.3	5.0	42.3	51.5	3.2	1,645
Lowest 30%	32.6	2.8	8.6	27.0	38.2	3.1	872
Highest 70%	63.2	2.6	4.2	57.9	68.5	2.3	773
Northern Mindanao	59.6	2.5	4.2	54.7	64.6	4.9	1,932
Lowest 30%	52.2	3.0	5.8	46.1	58.2	3.1	840
Highest 70%	65.3	2.9	4.5	59.5	71.1	4.1	1,092
Davao	54.9	2.1	3.8	50.9	58.9	3.4	2,226
Lowest 30%	31.5	2.9	9.3	25.6	37.3	3.1	795
Highest 70%	67.3	2.1	3.1	63.2	71.5	2.9	1,431
SOCCKSARGEN	43.1	2.2	5.0	38.8	47.3	3.2	2,076
Lowest 30%	27.8	2.3	8.4	23.1	32.4	2.6	953
Highest 70%	55.9	2.7	4.7	50.6	61.1	3.2	1,123
Caraga	70.3	2.3	3.3	65.8	74.7	2.6	1,682
Lowest 30%	63.2	2.9	4.6	57.4	69.0	2.9	814
Highest 70%	76.8	2.6	3.3	71.7	81.9	3.2	868
ARMM	55.1	2.8	5.1	49.6	60.6	4.0	1,631
Lowest 30%	49.2	3.9	7.9	41.4	56.9	6.0	1,012
Highest 70%	64.6	3.6	5.6	57.5	71.8	3.5	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.4. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Electricity in the Building/House They Reside in by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	84.0	0.3	0.4	83.4	84.6	2.7	40,239
Lowest 30%	62.0	0.7	1.1	60.6	63.3	2.4	13,307
Highest 70%	93.5	0.2	0.2	93.1	93.8	1.8	26,932
NCR	99.0	0.2	0.2	98.6	99.4	1.9	4,385
Lowest 30%	93.4	2.5	2.6	88.5	98.3	1.6	162
Highest 70%	99.2	0.2	0.2	98.9	99.5	1.2	4,223
CAR	84.7	2.0	2.4	80.8	88.7	2.2	1,662
Lowest 30%	62.7	4.5	7.2	53.7	71.7	4.4	522
Highest 70%	94.5	0.9	1.0	92.7	96.3	1.8	1,140
Ilocos	92.4	0.8	0.8	90.8	93.9	1.9	2,302
Lowest 30%	83.7	1.7	2.0	80.4	87.1	1.3	607
Highest 70%	95.5	0.7	0.7	94.1	96.9	2.0	1,695
Cagayan Valley	82.4	1.8	2.2	78.9	85.9	3.2	1,942
Lowest 30%	64.0	3.2	5.0	57.6	70.5	2.9	635
Highest 70%	91.3	1.1	1.2	89.1	93.4	1.9	1,307
Central Luzon	96.1	0.3	0.4	95.4	96.8	1.4	3,251
Lowest 30%	85.9	1.5	1.8	82.8	88.9	1.0	516
Highest 70%	98.0	0.3	0.3	97.5	98.6	1.0	2,735
CALABARZON	92.8	0.6	0.6	91.7	93.9	2.5	3,892
Lowest 30%	69.5	2.5	3.6	64.6	74.5	1.7	592
Highest 70%	96.9	0.4	0.4	96.2	97.7	1.6	3,300
MIMAROPA	64.6	2.1	3.2	60.6	68.7	2.4	1,749
Lowest 30%	45.9	2.8	6.2	40.3	51.6	2.7	846
Highest 70%	81.9	1.6	2.0	78.7	85.2	1.6	903
Bicol	72.9	1.6	2.1	69.8	75.9	2.9	2,317
Lowest 30%	56.2	2.0	3.5	52.2	60.1	1.7	1,066
Highest 70%	87.2	1.2	1.4	84.8	89.7	1.7	1,251
Western Visayas	79.3	1.3	1.6	76.7	81.8	3.2	2,768
Lowest 30%	63.2	2.3	3.6	58.6	67.7	2.4	1,055
Highest 70%	89.2	1.0	1.1	87.2	91.1	1.8	1,713
Central Visayas	78.9	1.5	1.9	76.0	81.8	3.2	2,659
Lowest 30%	58.8	2.6	4.5	53.6	64.0	2.8	978
Highest 70%	90.4	1.1	1.2	88.3	92.5	2.2	1,681
Eastern Visayas	76.6	1.7	2.2	73.3	79.9	3.1	2,120
Lowest 30%	63.5	2.8	4.4	57.9	69.1	3.5	1,042
Highest 70%	89.2	1.0	1.2	87.2	91.3	1.2	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	64.6	2.0	3.1	60.6	68.5	2.5	1,645
Lowest 30%	45.1	2.6	5.7	40.0	50.2	2.3	872
Highest 70%	86.6	1.7	1.9	83.2	89.9	1.9	773
Northern Mindanao	78.6	1.5	1.9	75.7	81.6	2.5	1,932
Lowest 30%	61.0	2.4	4.0	56.1	65.8	2.1	840
Highest 70%	92.1	1.0	1.1	90.1	94.1	1.5	1,092
Davao	75.2	1.6	2.2	72.0	78.4	2.8	2,226
Lowest 30%	48.8	3.2	6.6	42.4	55.2	3.2	795
Highest 70%	89.2	0.9	1.0	87.4	90.9	1.2	1,431
SOCCSKSARGEN	71.7	1.7	2.3	68.4	74.9	2.3	2,076
Lowest 30%	54.7	2.7	4.9	49.4	60.0	2.7	953
Highest 70%	85.8	1.5	1.8	82.8	88.8	2.1	1,123
Caraga	79.4	1.4	1.8	76.6	82.2	1.3	1,682
Lowest 30%	65.5	2.2	3.3	61.2	69.9	1.7	814
Highest 70%	92.3	0.9	1.0	90.4	94.2	1.1	868
ARMM	63.5	3.1	4.8	57.5	69.5	5.0	1,631
Lowest 30%	61.7	3.9	6.3	53.9	69.4	6.4	1,012
Highest 70%	66.5	4.0	6.0	58.5	74.4	4.5	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.5. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Access to Safe Water Supply by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	82.9	0.4	0.5	82.0	83.8	5.6	40,239
Lowest 30%	69.9	0.8	1.2	68.3	71.6	4.1	13,307
Highest 70%	88.5	0.4	0.4	87.7	89.2	4.2	26,932
NCR	90.9	1.0	1.1	89.0	92.8	6.3	4,385
Lowest 30%	84.7	3.7	4.3	77.5	91.9	1.7	162
Highest 70%	91.2	0.9	1.0	89.3	93.0	4.6	4,223
CAR	80.5	3.1	3.8	74.5	86.5	4.3	1,662
Lowest 30%	81.7	4.3	5.2	73.2	90.3	6.2	522
Highest 70%	79.9	3.5	4.4	72.9	87.0	9.0	1,140
Ilocos	91.3	1.9	2.1	87.5	95.1	10.4	2,302
Lowest 30%	85.5	3.7	4.3	78.2	92.9	6.7	607
Highest 70%	93.3	1.6	1.7	90.2	96.4	6.6	1,695
Cagayan Valley	92.6	1.4	1.5	89.8	95.4	4.2	1,942
Lowest 30%	88.5	2.7	3.0	83.2	93.9	4.5	635
Highest 70%	94.6	1.0	1.1	92.5	96.6	2.6	1,307
Central Luzon	93.8	1.2	1.3	91.5	96.2	10.9	3,251
Lowest 30%	88.9	2.8	3.2	83.3	94.5	4.2	516
Highest 70%	94.8	1.0	1.1	92.8	96.8	5.6	2,735
CALABARZON	89.0	1.1	1.2	86.9	91.2	6.5	3,892
Lowest 30%	72.6	3.3	4.5	66.1	79.1	3.2	592
Highest 70%	91.9	1.0	1.1	89.9	93.9	4.5	3,300
MIMAROPA	76.6	2.7	3.6	71.2	82.0	5.4	1,749
Lowest 30%	70.8	3.4	4.8	64.1	77.5	4.6	846
Highest 70%	82.0	2.8	3.4	76.4	87.6	4.8	903
Bicol	73.0	2.1	2.9	68.8	77.2	5.4	2,317
Lowest 30%	62.3	2.8	4.5	56.7	67.9	3.6	1,066
Highest 70%	82.2	2.0	2.4	78.3	86.0	3.2	1,251
Western Visayas	77.5	1.6	2.0	74.4	80.6	4.6	2,768
Lowest 30%	69.0	2.4	3.5	64.1	73.8	2.9	1,055
Highest 70%	82.8	1.6	2.0	79.5	86.0	3.2	1,713
Central Visayas	75.9	2.1	2.8	71.7	80.1	6.2	2,659
Lowest 30%	61.1	3.5	5.7	54.2	68.0	4.9	978
Highest 70%	84.4	1.6	1.9	81.3	87.5	3.1	1,681
Eastern Visayas	83.4	2.4	2.8	78.8	88.1	7.7	2,120
Lowest 30%	78.6	3.2	4.1	72.1	85.0	6.4	1,042
Highest 70%	88.1	2.0	2.3	84.1	92.1	4.2	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	74.3	2.6	3.5	69.1	79.4	5.2	1,645
Lowest 30%	63.5	3.9	6.2	55.7	71.3	5.8	872
Highest 70%	86.4	2.1	2.4	82.3	90.6	2.8	773
Northern Mindanao	82.8	1.9	2.3	79.1	86.5	4.7	1,932
Lowest 30%	73.1	3.1	4.2	67.0	79.3	4.0	840
Highest 70%	90.2	1.3	1.5	87.6	92.8	2.2	1,092
Davao	72.0	2.2	3.1	67.7	76.3	4.7	2,226
Lowest 30%	51.7	3.7	7.2	44.3	59.0	4.2	795
Highest 70%	82.8	1.8	2.2	79.2	86.4	3.3	1,431
SOCCSKSARGEN	81.4	2.0	2.4	77.6	85.3	4.3	2,076
Lowest 30%	71.6	3.1	4.3	65.5	77.8	4.5	953
Highest 70%	89.6	1.5	1.7	86.6	92.7	2.9	1,123
Caraga	72.7	2.6	3.6	67.5	77.9	3.7	1,682
Lowest 30%	66.8	3.2	4.8	60.5	73.2	3.7	814
Highest 70%	78.2	2.8	3.6	72.6	83.9	4.1	868
ARMM	48.0	3.3	6.9	41.5	54.6	5.5	1,631
Lowest 30%	50.6	4.2	8.3	42.2	59.1	7.2	1,012
Highest 70%	43.8	3.9	9.0	36.0	51.7	3.9	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.6. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Sanitary Toilet by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	88.4	0.3	0.3	87.8	89.0	3.3	40,239
Lowest 30%	73.8	0.7	0.9	72.6	75.1	2.7	13,307
Highest 70%	94.6	0.2	0.2	94.2	95.1	2.5	26,932
NCR	97.3	0.4	0.4	96.6	98.0	2.7	4,385
Lowest 30%	94.1	2.1	2.2	90.0	98.2	1.3	162
Highest 70%	97.4	0.3	0.3	96.7	98.0	1.8	4,223
CAR	86.8	2.2	2.6	82.4	91.1	3.1	1,662
Lowest 30%	70.1	5.5	7.9	59.1	81.2	7.4	522
Highest 70%	94.1	0.9	1.0	92.2	96.0	1.8	1,140
Ilocos	97.9	0.5	0.5	97.0	98.8	2.4	2,302
Lowest 30%	95.9	1.5	1.5	93.0	98.8	3.3	607
Highest 70%	98.6	0.3	0.3	98.1	99.2	0.9	1,695
Cagayan Valley	93.9	0.9	0.9	92.2	95.7	2.0	1,942
Lowest 30%	88.1	1.6	1.8	84.9	91.3	1.6	635
Highest 70%	96.8	0.7	0.7	95.4	98.1	1.9	1,307
Central Luzon	97.1	0.4	0.5	96.3	98.0	3.1	3,251
Lowest 30%	90.2	1.5	1.7	87.2	93.3	1.4	516
Highest 70%	98.4	0.4	0.4	97.6	99.2	2.7	2,735
CALABARZON	94.1	0.7	0.8	92.7	95.6	5.1	3,892
Lowest 30%	77.1	2.5	3.3	72.1	82.1	2.1	592
Highest 70%	97.1	0.6	0.6	96.0	98.3	4.1	3,300
MIMAROPA	79.9	2.0	2.5	75.9	83.9	3.3	1,749
Lowest 30%	68.3	3.3	4.8	61.8	74.8	4.1	846
Highest 70%	90.6	1.4	1.5	87.9	93.4	2.1	903
Bicol	83.6	1.2	1.4	81.3	85.8	2.3	2,317
Lowest 30%	72.8	1.8	2.5	69.2	76.4	1.8	1,066
Highest 70%	92.8	1.0	1.1	90.8	94.7	1.8	1,251
Western Visayas	83.2	1.4	1.7	80.5	85.9	4.3	2,768
Lowest 30%	70.0	2.3	3.4	65.4	74.7	2.8	1,055
Highest 70%	91.3	1.0	1.1	89.3	93.3	2.2	1,713
Central Visayas	79.9	1.6	2.0	76.8	83.0	3.9	2,659
Lowest 30%	64.7	2.7	4.2	59.3	70.0	3.1	978
Highest 70%	88.6	1.2	1.3	86.3	90.9	2.3	1,681
Eastern Visayas	77.7	1.6	2.0	74.6	80.8	2.8	2,120
Lowest 30%	65.8	2.3	3.4	61.4	70.3	2.3	1,042
Highest 70%	89.1	1.2	1.3	86.8	91.4	1.5	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	78.6	2.3	3.0	74.1	83.2	4.7	1,645
Lowest 30%	67.8	3.2	4.7	61.4	74.2	4.1	872
Highest 70%	90.9	1.6	1.8	87.7	94.2	2.5	773
Northern Mindanao	90.0	1.1	1.3	87.8	92.2	2.7	1,932
Lowest 30%	82.1	1.9	2.3	78.3	85.9	2.1	840
Highest 70%	96.1	0.8	0.9	94.4	97.7	2.0	1,092
Davao	85.7	1.7	2.0	82.5	89.0	4.5	2,226
Lowest 30%	70.5	3.4	4.8	63.7	77.3	4.3	795
Highest 70%	93.8	1.0	1.0	91.9	95.8	2.4	1,431
SOCCKSARGEN	88.0	1.4	1.6	85.2	90.9	3.4	2,076
Lowest 30%	79.9	2.3	2.9	75.3	84.5	3.1	953
Highest 70%	94.8	1.1	1.2	92.6	97.0	2.9	1,123
Caraga	88.3	1.5	1.7	85.3	91.2	2.3	1,682
Lowest 30%	80.6	2.5	3.1	75.6	85.7	3.3	814
Highest 70%	95.3	0.8	0.9	93.7	97.0	1.3	868
ARMM	49.9	2.3	4.5	45.5	54.4	2.6	1,631
Lowest 30%	47.9	3.0	6.3	41.8	53.9	3.6	1,012
Highest 70%	53.3	3.6	6.8	46.0	60.5	3.3	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.7. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Children 6-12 Years Old in Elementary Grades by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	97.0	0.1	0.1	96.7	97.2	1.4	19,763
Lowest 30%	95.2	0.3	0.3	94.6	95.8	1.4	8,910
Highest 70%	98.2	0.1	0.1	97.9	98.5	1.2	10,853
NCR	98.6	0.3	0.3	98.0	99.2	1.5	1,875
Lowest 30%	98.3	1.2	1.2	95.9	100.7	1.1	123
Highest 70%	98.6	0.3	0.3	98.0	99.2	1.2	1,752
CAR	98.2	0.5	0.5	97.3	99.1	0.4	768
Lowest 30%	98.0	0.7	0.8	96.5	99.5	0.9	340
Highest 70%	98.4	0.6	0.6	97.2	99.6	1.1	428
Ilocos	98.5	0.4	0.4	97.8	99.3	0.9	1,091
Lowest 30%	97.5	0.8	0.8	96.0	99.1	1.0	409
Highest 70%	99.2	0.3	0.3	98.5	99.8	0.9	682
Cagayan Valley	97.6	0.5	0.5	96.7	98.6	0.7	941
Lowest 30%	96.2	1.0	1.1	94.2	98.2	1.2	428
Highest 70%	98.8	0.4	0.4	98.1	99.6	0.6	513
Central Luzon	98.2	0.3	0.3	97.6	98.9	1.4	1,580
Lowest 30%	96.3	1.0	1.0	94.4	98.2	1.0	382
Highest 70%	98.8	0.3	0.3	98.2	99.4	1.0	1,198
CALABARZON	97.5	0.4	0.4	96.8	98.2	1.3	1,861
Lowest 30%	94.2	1.0	1.1	92.1	96.2	0.8	407
Highest 70%	98.4	0.3	0.3	97.7	99.0	1.1	1,454
MIMAROPA	97.1	0.6	0.6	96.0	98.3	0.8	944
Lowest 30%	95.8	0.9	1.0	93.9	97.6	1.2	574
Highest 70%	99.2	0.3	0.3	98.7	99.7	0.3	370
Bicol	96.9	0.5	0.5	96.0	97.8	0.9	1,251
Lowest 30%	96.2	0.7	0.7	94.9	97.6	1.0	763
Highest 70%	98.0	0.6	0.6	96.7	99.3	1.0	488
Western Visayas	98.0	0.4	0.4	97.1	98.8	1.3	1,311
Lowest 30%	98.0	0.6	0.6	96.9	99.2	1.2	701
Highest 70%	97.9	0.5	0.5	96.9	98.9	0.8	610
Central Visayas	96.3	0.5	0.6	95.3	97.4	1.0	1,264
Lowest 30%	95.6	0.8	0.8	94.1	97.2	0.9	615
Highest 70%	97.0	0.7	0.8	95.5	98.5	1.2	649
Eastern Visayas	96.8	0.6	0.6	95.6	98.0	1.2	1,101
Lowest 30%	96.0	0.8	0.9	94.3	97.7	1.3	696
Highest 70%	98.3	0.7	0.7	97.0	99.6	1.1	405
Zamboanga Peninsula	94.3	0.9	1.0	92.5	96.1	1.1	831
Lowest 30%	92.9	1.3	1.4	90.4	95.4	1.4	568
Highest 70%	97.4	1.0	1.0	95.4	99.3	0.9	263
Northern Mindanao	96.9	0.6	0.6	95.8	98.0	1.0	970
Lowest 30%	97.0	0.8	0.8	95.4	98.5	1.1	541
Highest 70%	96.9	0.9	0.9	95.2	98.6	1.0	429
Davao	96.7	0.6	0.6	95.5	97.8	1.0	1,042
Lowest 30%	94.1	1.1	1.2	91.9	96.2	1.0	493
Highest 70%	98.9	0.5	0.5	98.0	99.8	1.0	549
SOCCKSARGEN	96.5	0.8	0.8	95.0	98.0	1.5	1,056
Lowest 30%	95.6	0.9	1.0	93.8	97.4	1.3	624
Highest 70%	97.8	1.1	1.1	95.6	100.1	2.6	432
Caraga	96.4	0.7	0.7	95.1	97.8	0.8	908
Lowest 30%	95.2	1.0	1.1	93.2	97.2	1.3	551
Highest 70%	98.3	0.7	0.7	96.9	99.7	1.0	357
ARMM	86.0	2.1	2.5	81.8	90.1	2.7	969
Lowest 30%	84.5	2.6	3.1	79.3	89.7	3.6	695
Highest 70%	89.6	2.5	2.7	84.7	94.5	1.8	274

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.8. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Children 13-16 Years Old in High School by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	85.8	0.3	0.4	85.1	86.4	1.3	13,924
Lowest 30%	79.5	0.6	0.7	78.4	80.6	1.1	6,090
Highest 70%	90.0	0.4	0.4	89.2	90.8	1.4	7,834
NCR	92.2	0.9	0.9	90.5	93.9	1.6	1,235
Lowest 30%	88.4	3.2	3.6	82.1	94.7	1.0	98
Highest 70%	92.5	0.9	1.0	90.8	94.3	1.3	1,137
CAR	91.7	1.0	1.1	89.8	93.6	0.3	583
Lowest 30%	86.2	1.9	2.2	82.4	90.0	0.7	223
Highest 70%	95.0	1.1	1.2	92.8	97.2	0.9	360
Ilocos	87.6	1.5	1.7	84.7	90.4	1.4	743
Lowest 30%	82.8	2.5	3.0	77.9	87.8	1.2	282
Highest 70%	90.5	1.4	1.5	87.7	93.3	1.0	461
Cagayan Valley	83.1	1.4	1.7	80.3	85.9	0.7	675
Lowest 30%	76.5	2.3	3.0	71.9	81.2	0.9	292
Highest 70%	88.0	1.4	1.6	85.2	90.9	0.7	383
Central Luzon	84.7	1.4	1.6	82.1	87.4	2.1	1,050
Lowest 30%	74.1	3.1	4.3	67.8	80.3	1.1	212
Highest 70%	87.4	1.3	1.5	84.8	90.0	1.3	838
CALABARZON	87.3	1.1	1.2	85.2	89.4	1.7	1,267
Lowest 30%	75.3	2.9	3.9	69.5	81.0	1.2	277
Highest 70%	90.6	1.0	1.1	88.5	92.6	1.2	990
MIMAROPA	84.6	1.6	1.8	81.6	87.7	0.9	647
Lowest 30%	79.5	2.4	3.0	74.6	84.3	1.4	385
Highest 70%	92.1	2.0	2.1	88.1	96.0	1.4	262
Bicol	84.6	1.4	1.7	81.8	87.4	1.4	899
Lowest 30%	80.9	1.8	2.2	77.3	84.6	1.1	523
Highest 70%	89.7	1.9	2.1	85.9	93.5	1.5	376
Western Visayas	85.7	1.2	1.4	83.4	88.0	1.3	999
Lowest 30%	82.1	1.7	2.0	78.8	85.4	0.9	498
Highest 70%	89.2	1.5	1.7	86.2	92.3	1.2	501
Central Visayas	86.3	1.3	1.5	83.8	88.9	1.2	866
Lowest 30%	81.8	2.1	2.6	77.6	86.0	1.2	393
Highest 70%	90.0	1.6	1.8	86.7	93.3	1.4	473
Eastern Visayas	82.3	1.5	1.8	79.4	85.3	1.2	841
Lowest 30%	78.1	2.0	2.5	74.2	82.0	1.2	517
Highest 70%	89.0	2.0	2.2	85.1	92.9	1.3	324
Zamboanga Peninsula	83.0	1.7	2.0	79.7	86.3	1.1	597
Lowest 30%	79.1	2.3	2.9	74.5	83.7	1.2	379
Highest 70%	89.8	1.8	2.0	86.2	93.4	0.8	218
Northern Mindanao	84.1	1.5	1.8	81.2	87.0	1.1	708
Lowest 30%	78.2	2.3	2.9	73.6	82.8	1.1	366
Highest 70%	90.3	1.8	2.0	86.7	94.0	1.3	342
Davao	81.1	1.2	1.5	78.8	83.5	0.6	706
Lowest 30%	72.0	2.1	3.0	67.7	76.3	0.7	327
Highest 70%	88.7	1.5	1.7	85.7	91.7	0.9	379
SOCCSKSARGEN	85.0	1.4	1.7	82.2	87.8	1.0	745
Lowest 30%	81.6	1.8	2.3	77.9	85.3	1.0	430
Highest 70%	89.5	2.1	2.3	85.3	93.6	1.5	315
Caraga	84.9	1.5	1.8	82.0	87.8	0.7	681
Lowest 30%	82.0	2.1	2.6	77.8	86.2	1.2	401
Highest 70%	89.0	1.6	1.8	85.8	92.3	0.8	280
ARMM	81.3	2.4	2.9	76.6	86.0	1.9	682
Lowest 30%	79.6	2.8	3.5	74.0	85.2	2.4	487
Highest 70%	85.5	3.2	3.8	79.1	91.9	1.6	195

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.9. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Members 18 Years Old and Over Gainfully Employed by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	93.4	0.1	0.2	93.1	93.7	1.4	40,211
Lowest 30%	97.1	0.2	0.2	96.8	97.5	1.2	13,303
Highest 70%	91.8	0.2	0.2	91.4	92.2	1.3	26,908
NCR	91.9	0.5	0.5	90.9	92.8	1.6	4,382
Lowest 30%	89.6	2.5	2.8	84.8	94.5	1.1	162
Highest 70%	91.9	0.5	0.5	91.0	92.8	1.2	4,220
CAR	94.5	0.8	0.8	93.1	96.0	0.8	1,658
Lowest 30%	97.9	0.7	0.7	96.5	99.3	1.3	522
Highest 70%	93.1	1.0	1.0	91.1	95.0	1.6	1,136
Ilocos	90.3	0.5	0.6	89.3	91.3	0.7	2,300
Lowest 30%	96.2	0.7	0.7	94.8	97.6	0.9	607
Highest 70%	88.2	0.6	0.7	86.9	89.5	0.7	1,693
Cagayan Valley	94.8	0.6	0.6	93.6	96.0	1.0	1,941
Lowest 30%	97.0	0.7	0.7	95.6	98.3	1.0	635
Highest 70%	93.8	0.8	0.8	92.2	95.3	1.3	1,306
Central Luzon	91.2	0.6	0.6	90.1	92.4	1.9	3,251
Lowest 30%	96.7	0.8	0.8	95.1	98.3	1.0	516
Highest 70%	90.2	0.6	0.7	89.0	91.5	1.3	2,735
CALABARZON	92.1	0.5	0.6	91.1	93.1	1.9	3,889
Lowest 30%	97.9	0.6	0.6	96.7	99.1	1.1	592
Highest 70%	91.0	0.6	0.6	89.9	92.2	1.4	3,297
MIMAROPA	95.4	0.5	0.6	94.4	96.5	0.8	1,748
Lowest 30%	97.1	0.5	0.5	96.1	98.0	0.7	845
Highest 70%	93.9	0.9	0.9	92.2	95.6	1.2	903
Bicol	94.1	0.5	0.5	93.1	95.0	1.0	2,312
Lowest 30%	96.8	0.5	0.5	95.8	97.9	1.0	1,064
Highest 70%	91.7	0.8	0.9	90.1	93.3	1.0	1,248
Western Visayas	92.3	0.5	0.5	91.4	93.3	1.0	2,766
Lowest 30%	96.3	0.7	0.7	95.0	97.6	1.3	1,054
Highest 70%	89.9	0.7	0.8	88.5	91.3	0.9	1,712
Central Visayas	93.5	0.5	0.6	92.4	94.5	1.2	2,658
Lowest 30%	97.1	0.5	0.6	96.0	98.1	1.0	978
Highest 70%	91.4	0.8	0.8	89.9	92.9	1.2	1,680
Eastern Visayas	95.1	0.5	0.5	94.2	96.1	0.9	2,119
Lowest 30%	97.5	0.6	0.6	96.4	98.6	1.4	1,042
Highest 70%	92.8	0.8	0.8	91.3	94.4	1.0	1,077
Zamboanga Peninsula	95.0	0.8	0.8	93.4	96.5	1.9	1,645
Lowest 30%	97.0	0.9	0.9	95.2	98.8	2.5	872
Highest 70%	92.7	1.0	1.1	90.7	94.6	1.1	773
Northern Mindanao	94.8	0.5	0.6	93.8	95.9	1.1	1,930
Lowest 30%	97.3	0.7	0.7	95.9	98.7	1.5	840
Highest 70%	93.0	0.8	0.9	91.4	94.6	1.1	1,090
Davao	96.7	0.4	0.4	95.9	97.5	1.1	2,224
Lowest 30%	98.1	0.5	0.5	97.1	99.1	1.1	795
Highest 70%	95.9	0.6	0.6	94.8	97.1	1.2	1,429
SOCCKSARGEN	96.4	0.4	0.5	95.6	97.3	0.9	2,075
Lowest 30%	98.0	0.4	0.4	97.2	98.8	0.8	953
Highest 70%	95.1	0.7	0.7	93.7	96.5	1.2	1,122
Caraga	95.2	0.6	0.6	94.2	96.3	0.7	1,682
Lowest 30%	96.9	0.6	0.6	95.6	98.1	1.0	814
Highest 70%	93.7	0.9	0.9	92.0	95.5	1.1	868
ARMM	98.9	0.3	0.3	98.3	99.4	0.8	1,631
Lowest 30%	99.4	0.3	0.3	98.8	99.9	1.1	1,012
Highest 70%	98.1	0.5	0.6	97.0	99.2	1.0	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.10. Survey Estimate of Percentage of Families with Working Children 5-17 Years Old by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	12.1	0.3	2.1	11.6	12.6	1.6	26,834
Lowest 30%	20.7	0.5	2.5	19.7	21.7	1.6	10,871
Highest 70%	7.1	0.2	3.1	6.6	7.5	1.2	15,963
NCR	3.6	0.4	10.8	2.8	4.3	1.4	2,657
Lowest 30%	5.9	2.0	34.8	1.9	9.9	1.2	151
Highest 70%	3.4	0.4	10.9	2.7	4.1	1.1	2,506
CAR	21.9	1.8	8.4	18.3	25.5	0.9	1,088
Lowest 30%	36.0	3.4	9.5	29.2	42.8	2.0	412
Highest 70%	13.7	1.6	11.6	10.5	16.8	1.5	676
Ilocos	9.9	0.8	8.3	8.3	11.5	1.1	1,503
Lowest 30%	15.1	1.7	11.6	11.6	18.6	1.2	508
Highest 70%	7.3	1.0	13.6	5.3	9.3	1.4	995
Cagayan Valley	18.1	1.7	9.3	14.8	21.4	1.8	1,296
Lowest 30%	23.5	2.4	10.4	18.6	28.4	1.7	524
Highest 70%	14.5	1.7	11.8	11.1	17.9	1.8	772
Central Luzon	7.3	0.7	8.9	6.0	8.6	1.9	2,167
Lowest 30%	12.2	1.8	14.4	8.7	15.7	1.2	434
Highest 70%	6.1	0.6	10.2	4.9	7.3	1.2	1,733
CALABARZON	7.2	0.6	8.4	6.0	8.4	1.9	2,536
Lowest 30%	17.9	2.2	12.2	13.6	22.2	1.6	492
Highest 70%	4.7	0.5	10.2	3.8	5.7	1.1	2,044
MIMAROPA	19.3	1.4	7.1	16.6	21.9	1.1	1,214
Lowest 30%	25.8	1.7	6.8	22.3	29.2	1.1	680
Highest 70%	11.1	1.6	14.2	8.0	14.3	1.4	534
Bicol	16.1	1.2	7.3	13.8	18.4	1.7	1,596
Lowest 30%	21.8	1.7	7.9	18.4	25.2	1.5	890
Highest 70%	8.8	1.1	12.9	6.6	11.1	1.1	706
Western Visayas	14.6	0.9	6.3	12.8	16.4	1.4	1,790
Lowest 30%	21.1	1.6	7.5	17.9	24.3	1.3	867
Highest 70%	8.5	1.0	11.8	6.5	10.5	1.2	923
Central Visayas	12.0	1.3	10.6	9.5	14.5	2.5	1,714
Lowest 30%	18.6	2.2	11.7	14.2	22.9	2.3	745
Highest 70%	7.0	0.9	13.2	5.2	8.9	1.3	969
Eastern Visayas	22.8	1.4	6.0	20.1	25.5	1.4	1,465
Lowest 30%	28.8	2.1	7.2	24.7	33.0	1.8	851
Highest 70%	14.5	1.3	9.1	11.9	17.2	0.9	614
Zamboanga Peninsula	15.1	1.3	8.5	12.6	17.7	1.3	1,116
Lowest 30%	20.4	1.7	8.2	17.1	23.8	1.2	702
Highest 70%	6.1	1.4	22.3	3.4	8.8	1.3	414
Northern Mindanao	18.8	1.8	9.4	15.3	22.2	2.7	1,346
Lowest 30%	26.3	2.7	10.2	21.0	31.6	2.5	679
Highest 70%	11.2	1.4	12.2	8.4	13.9	1.3	667
Davao	12.9	1.1	8.9	10.6	15.1	1.5	1,472
Lowest 30%	18.3	2.0	10.8	14.4	22.3	1.6	630
Highest 70%	9.0	1.1	12.6	6.7	11.2	1.3	842
SOCSESKSARGEN	15.1	1.5	9.8	12.3	18.0	2.0	1,419
Lowest 30%	20.9	2.1	10.1	16.7	25.1	2.1	768
Highest 70%	8.5	1.2	13.9	6.2	10.9	1.2	651
Caraga	18.5	1.4	7.6	15.8	21.2	1.0	1,209
Lowest 30%	25.3	1.9	7.7	21.4	29.1	1.3	678
Highest 70%	9.9	1.4	14.3	7.1	12.8	1.2	531
ARMM	12.0	1.3	10.8	9.5	14.6	1.5	1,246
Lowest 30%	14.1	1.7	12.2	10.6	17.5	2.1	860
Highest 70%	7.5	1.3	17.7	4.9	10.2	1.0	386

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.11. Survey Estimate of Average Family Income by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	81,321	819	1.0	79,715	82,927	2.5	40,239
Lowest 30%	28,446	172	0.6	28,108	28,783	1.9	13,307
Highest 70%	103,982	1,092	1.1	101,839	106,124	2.4	26,932
NCR	145,472	4,437	3.0	136,770	154,174	4.0	4,385
Lowest 30%	41,106	1,632	4.0	37,894	44,317	1.3	162
Highest 70%	149,539	4,525	3.0	140,632	158,445	3.1	4,223
CAR	89,870	3,399	3.8	83,204	96,537	0.7	1,662
Lowest 30%	27,067	854	3.2	25,360	28,774	2.2	522
Highest 70%	117,605	4,082	3.5	109,443	125,766	1.4	1,140
Ilocos	71,950	2,590	3.6	66,869	77,030	1.3	2,302
Lowest 30%	31,844	780	2.4	30,290	33,399	2.0	607
Highest 70%	86,248	3,252	3.8	79,769	92,727	1.2	1,695
Cagayan Valley	65,583	2,355	3.6	60,964	70,203	1.7	1,942
Lowest 30%	30,479	571	1.9	29,340	31,618	1.4	635
Highest 70%	82,517	2,816	3.4	76,896	88,138	1.7	1,307
Central Luzon	90,392	2,336	2.6	85,810	94,974	3.0	3,251
Lowest 30%	34,230	860	2.5	32,527	35,934	1.5	516
Highest 70%	100,916	2,570	2.5	95,828	106,005	2.0	2,735
CALABARZON	97,268	2,194	2.3	92,965	101,571	3.0	3,892
Lowest 30%	33,189	709	2.1	31,788	34,589	1.5	592
Highest 70%	108,597	2,401	2.2	103,853	113,340	2.1	3,300
MIMAROPA	48,541	1,863	3.8	44,886	52,196	1.5	1,749
Lowest 30%	26,520	880	3.3	24,763	28,278	3.9	846
Highest 70%	68,853	2,689	3.9	63,480	74,226	1.4	903
Bicol	60,278	2,336	3.9	55,697	64,860	2.1	2,317
Lowest 30%	28,289	465	1.6	27,363	29,216	1.3	1,066
Highest 70%	87,763	3,461	3.9	80,873	94,652	1.5	1,251
Western Visayas	66,616	2,725	4.1	61,271	71,961	2.3	2,768
Lowest 30%	29,072	514	1.8	28,051	30,093	1.7	1,055
Highest 70%	89,710	3,969	4.4	81,830	97,590	1.8	1,713
Central Visayas	67,944	2,358	3.5	63,318	72,569	2.4	2,659
Lowest 30%	25,856	712	2.8	24,442	27,271	2.2	978
Highest 70%	92,018	3,026	3.3	86,009	98,026	2.0	1,681
Eastern Visayas	54,324	2,592	4.8	49,240	59,408	2.5	2,120
Lowest 30%	26,690	515	1.9	25,663	27,718	1.8	1,042
Highest 70%	80,819	4,160	5.1	72,522	89,115	2.2	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	51,273	3,029	5.9	45,331	57,214	2.2	1,645
Lowest 30%	23,316	741	3.2	21,840	24,793	3.6	872
Highest 70%	83,003	5,771	7.0	71,496	94,510	2.3	773
Northern Mindanao	70,360	3,759	5.3	62,986	77,734	2.0	1,932
Lowest 30%	26,666	476	1.8	25,717	27,614	1.2	840
Highest 70%	103,742	5,702	5.5	92,387	115,097	1.8	1,092
Davao	65,737	2,205	3.4	61,412	70,062	1.6	2,226
Lowest 30%	26,333	708	2.7	24,925	27,742	2.2	795
Highest 70%	86,669	2,783	3.2	81,135	92,204	1.4	1,431
SOCCKSARGEN	54,553	3,630	6.7	47,433	61,674	5.7	2,076
Lowest 30%	26,298	585	2.2	25,135	27,462	2.1	953
Highest 70%	78,123	5,738	7.3	66,702	89,544	6.3	1,123
Caraga	55,341	2,254	4.1	50,920	59,762	1.5	1,682
Lowest 30%	27,463	755	2.8	25,953	28,972	2.7	814
Highest 70%	81,214	3,323	4.1	74,576	87,853	1.9	868
ARMM	41,215	1,439	3.5	38,392	44,038	2.6	1,631
Lowest 30%	29,082	709	2.4	27,665	30,499	3.9	1,012
Highest 70%	60,681	2,612	4.3	55,464	65,899	2.4	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.12. Survey Estimate of Average Family Expenditure by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	71,117	680	1.0	69,784	72,451	2.9	40,239
Lowest 30%	31,033	190	0.6	30,661	31,405	1.9	13,307
Highest 70%	88,296	911	1.0	86,509	90,083	2.9	26,932
NCR	126,121	3,868	3.1	118,533	133,708	4.6	4,385
Lowest 30%	48,892	1,908	3.9	45,137	52,647	1.1	162
Highest 70%	129,130	3,951	3.1	121,354	136,906	3.6	4,223
CAR	74,716	2,404	3.2	70,001	79,431	0.8	1,662
Lowest 30%	32,763	813	2.5	31,137	34,390	1.8	522
Highest 70%	93,243	2,847	3.1	87,551	98,935	1.6	1,140
Ilocos	60,096	1,366	2.3	57,417	62,774	1.6	2,302
Lowest 30%	34,374	827	2.4	32,726	36,021	1.8	607
Highest 70%	69,266	1,559	2.3	66,161	72,372	1.3	1,695
Cagayan Valley	53,163	1,563	2.9	50,097	56,229	1.7	1,942
Lowest 30%	32,286	629	1.9	31,030	33,543	1.7	635
Highest 70%	63,233	1,854	2.9	59,532	66,934	1.6	1,307
Central Luzon	78,575	1,894	2.4	74,859	82,290	3.0	3,251
Lowest 30%	39,184	1,031	2.6	37,143	41,225	1.4	516
Highest 70%	85,956	2,098	2.4	81,802	90,110	2.0	2,735
CALABARZON	88,384	2,045	2.3	84,372	92,396	3.5	3,892
Lowest 30%	36,825	782	2.1	35,280	38,369	1.5	592
Highest 70%	97,500	2,276	2.3	93,004	101,996	2.5	3,300
MIMAROPA	43,644	1,255	2.9	41,183	46,105	1.5	1,749
Lowest 30%	29,316	940	3.2	27,437	31,195	3.3	846
Highest 70%	56,860	1,745	3.1	53,375	60,346	1.4	903
Bicol	54,349	1,669	3.1	51,075	57,623	2.4	2,317
Lowest 30%	32,748	554	1.7	31,645	33,851	1.6	1,066
Highest 70%	72,908	2,437	3.3	68,057	77,760	1.8	1,251
Western Visayas	58,912	1,743	3.0	55,493	62,331	2.7	2,768
Lowest 30%	31,435	489	1.6	30,464	32,407	1.5	1,055
Highest 70%	75,814	2,383	3.1	71,084	80,544	2.0	1,713
Central Visayas	60,213	1,998	3.3	56,293	64,132	2.5	2,659
Lowest 30%	26,551	732	2.8	25,097	28,005	2.4	978
Highest 70%	79,467	2,494	3.1	74,515	84,419	2.0	1,681
Eastern Visayas	46,555	1,851	4.0	42,924	50,187	2.7	2,120
Lowest 30%	28,592	551	1.9	27,493	29,692	1.8	1,042
Highest 70%	63,778	2,930	4.6	57,934	69,622	2.3	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	42,532	1,582	3.7	39,428	45,635	1.9	1,645
Lowest 30%	24,416	728	3.0	22,963	25,868	3.7	872
Highest 70%	63,093	2,629	4.2	57,851	68,335	1.7	773
Northern Mindanao	57,926	2,670	4.6	52,689	63,164	2.1	1,932
Lowest 30%	26,688	573	2.1	25,547	27,828	1.6	840
Highest 70%	81,793	4,081	5.0	73,667	89,918	1.9	1,092
Davao	55,526	1,670	3.0	52,250	58,802	1.9	2,226
Lowest 30%	27,601	839	3.0	25,933	29,270	2.2	795
Highest 70%	70,360	2,129	3.0	66,125	74,595	1.8	1,431
SOCCKSARGEN	49,348	2,746	5.6	43,961	54,735	5.7	2,076
Lowest 30%	28,901	696	2.4	27,516	30,285	2.5	953
Highest 70%	66,404	4,345	6.5	57,756	75,053	6.4	1,123
Caraga	53,247	2,087	3.9	49,154	57,341	1.6	1,682
Lowest 30%	31,286	803	2.6	29,682	32,891	2.7	814
Highest 70%	73,628	3,088	4.2	67,459	79,797	1.9	868
ARMM	39,364	1,271	3.2	36,872	41,856	3.6	1,631
Lowest 30%	31,806	765	2.4	30,279	33,334	4.6	1,012
Highest 70%	51,490	2,195	4.3	47,106	55,875	3.0	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.13. Survey Estimate of Average Per Capita Income by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	17,164	177	1.0	16,816	17,511	2.5	40,239
Lowest 30%	5,017	23	0.5	4,973	5,062	2.0	13,307
Highest 70%	23,966	252	1.0	23,473	24,460	2.5	26,932
NCR	31,554	976	3.1	29,639	33,469	3.9	4,385
Lowest 30%	5,991	163	2.7	5,669	6,312	1.5	162
Highest 70%	33,065	997	3.0	31,104	35,027	3.0	4,223
CAR	18,553	739	4.0	17,103	20,003	0.7	1,662
Lowest 30%	4,698	122	2.6	4,454	4,942	2.3	522
Highest 70%	26,494	1,003	3.8	24,488	28,500	1.7	1,140
Ilocos	15,372	585	3.8	14,224	16,521	1.4	2,302
Lowest 30%	5,475	92	1.7	5,293	5,658	2.0	607
Highest 70%	20,172	770	3.8	18,639	21,706	1.2	1,695
Cagayan Valley	14,520	540	3.7	13,461	15,578	1.7	1,942
Lowest 30%	5,561	64	1.1	5,434	5,688	1.2	635
Highest 70%	20,364	639	3.1	19,090	21,639	1.6	1,307
Central Luzon	18,872	509	2.7	17,873	19,870	3.2	3,251
Lowest 30%	5,672	89	1.6	5,496	5,847	1.7	516
Highest 70%	22,148	569	2.6	21,020	23,275	2.1	2,735
CALABARZON	20,907	489	2.3	19,948	21,867	3.1	3,892
Lowest 30%	5,760	71	1.2	5,619	5,901	1.3	592
Highest 70%	24,370	545	2.2	23,293	25,447	2.2	3,300
MIMAROPA	10,344	415	4.0	9,530	11,157	1.5	1,749
Lowest 30%	4,778	121	2.5	4,538	5,019	3.5	846
Highest 70%	17,645	597	3.4	16,452	18,839	1.2	903
Bicol	12,211	502	4.1	11,227	13,194	2.2	2,317
Lowest 30%	4,822	60	1.2	4,703	4,940	1.3	1,066
Highest 70%	21,215	846	4.0	19,530	22,899	1.7	1,251
Western Visayas	14,284	612	4.3	13,083	15,484	2.4	2,768
Lowest 30%	5,145	65	1.3	5,016	5,275	1.6	1,055
Highest 70%	22,113	995	4.5	20,137	24,088	1.9	1,713
Central Visayas	14,200	516	3.6	13,187	15,212	2.5	2,659
Lowest 30%	4,717	102	2.2	4,516	4,919	2.6	978
Highest 70%	20,976	717	3.4	19,553	22,399	2.3	1,681
Eastern Visayas	11,271	536	4.8	10,219	12,323	2.4	2,120
Lowest 30%	4,751	68	1.4	4,616	4,886	1.6	1,042
Highest 70%	19,934	875	4.4	18,189	21,678	1.9	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	10,841	646	6.0	9,575	12,108	2.2	1,645
Lowest 30%	4,348	117	2.7	4,116	4,581	3.6	872
Highest 70%	20,693	1,404	6.8	17,894	23,493	2.5	773
Northern Mindanao	14,603	801	5.5	13,032	16,174	2.1	1,932
Lowest 30%	4,800	71	1.5	4,658	4,942	1.4	840
Highest 70%	24,384	1,262	5.2	21,870	26,898	1.7	1,092
Davao	14,373	498	3.5	13,396	15,349	1.7	2,226
Lowest 30%	5,001	88	1.8	4,827	5,175	1.9	795
Highest 70%	20,605	621	3.0	19,370	21,839	1.4	1,431
SOCCKSARGEN	11,651	780	6.7	10,121	13,180	5.3	2,076
Lowest 30%	4,779	84	1.7	4,613	4,945	2.0	953
Highest 70%	19,540	1,381	7.1	16,791	22,289	6.2	1,123
Caraga	10,998	443	4.0	10,129	11,866	1.4	1,682
Lowest 30%	4,762	103	2.2	4,556	4,967	2.6	814
Highest 70%	18,673	706	3.8	17,262	20,084	1.8	868
ARMM	7,635	264	3.5	7,118	8,152	2.6	1,631
Lowest 30%	4,914	106	2.2	4,702	5,127	4.5	1,012
Highest 70%	13,295	401	3.0	12,493	14,097	1.8	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Appendix A – Sampling Error for Selected Indicators

Table SE.14. Survey Estimate of Average Per Capita Expenditure by Region and Income Stratum, Philippines 2007

Category	Estimate	Standard Error	C.V. (%)	95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect	Number of Observations
				Lower	Upper		
Philippines	15,010	147	1.0	14,722	15,299	2.9	40,239
Lowest 30%	5,474	27	0.5	5,422	5,526	1.8	13,307
Highest 70%	20,351	210	1.0	19,939	20,763	3.0	26,932
NCR	27,357	857	3.1	25,675	29,038	4.4	4,385
Lowest 30%	7,126	252	3.5	6,629	7,622	1.1	162
Highest 70%	28,553	876	3.1	26,828	30,278	3.4	4,223
CAR	15,424	530	3.4	14,385	16,464	0.9	1,662
Lowest 30%	5,687	124	2.2	5,439	5,934	2.3	522
Highest 70%	21,006	699	3.3	19,608	22,403	1.9	1,140
Ilocos	12,840	328	2.6	12,196	13,483	1.9	2,302
Lowest 30%	5,910	114	1.9	5,683	6,137	1.7	607
Highest 70%	16,200	401	2.5	15,401	17,000	1.7	1,695
Cagayan Valley	11,770	379	3.2	11,027	12,513	1.9	1,942
Lowest 30%	5,891	84	1.4	5,724	6,058	1.3	635
Highest 70%	15,605	456	2.9	14,695	16,516	1.7	1,307
Central Luzon	16,404	413	2.5	15,595	17,214	3.1	3,251
Lowest 30%	6,493	148	2.3	6,200	6,785	1.5	516
Highest 70%	18,864	465	2.5	17,943	19,785	2.1	2,735
CALABARZON	18,998	452	2.4	18,112	19,884	3.5	3,892
Lowest 30%	6,391	93	1.5	6,206	6,575	1.1	592
Highest 70%	21,880	514	2.4	20,863	22,896	2.6	3,300
MIMAROPA	9,300	277	3.0	8,757	9,843	1.5	1,749
Lowest 30%	5,282	126	2.4	5,031	5,533	2.4	846
Highest 70%	14,572	371	2.5	13,830	15,313	1.1	903
Bicol	11,010	360	3.3	10,303	11,716	2.5	2,317
Lowest 30%	5,581	70	1.3	5,442	5,720	1.3	1,066
Highest 70%	17,624	587	3.3	16,455	18,793	1.9	1,251
Western Visayas	12,632	396	3.1	11,855	13,409	2.8	2,768
Lowest 30%	5,564	64	1.1	5,437	5,691	1.4	1,055
Highest 70%	18,687	587	3.1	17,522	19,852	2.0	1,713
Central Visayas	12,584	436	3.5	11,729	13,439	2.6	2,659
Lowest 30%	4,844	99	2.0	4,649	5,040	2.3	978
Highest 70%	18,115	592	3.3	16,939	19,292	2.2	1,681
Eastern Visayas	9,659	383	4.0	8,909	10,410	2.6	2,120
Lowest 30%	5,089	90	1.8	4,909	5,270	2.0	1,042
Highest 70%	15,731	589	3.7	14,556	16,905	1.9	1,078
Zamboanga Peninsula	8,993	333	3.7	8,340	9,646	1.9	1,645
Lowest 30%	4,553	115	2.5	4,324	4,782	3.5	872
Highest 70%	15,730	579	3.7	14,575	16,884	1.7	773
Northern Mindanao	12,023	563	4.7	10,918	13,127	2.1	1,932
Lowest 30%	4,804	86	1.8	4,632	4,975	1.6	840
Highest 70%	19,225	875	4.6	17,482	20,968	1.7	1,092
Davao	12,140	376	3.1	11,402	12,878	2.0	2,226
Lowest 30%	5,242	112	2.1	5,018	5,466	1.8	795
Highest 70%	16,727	476	2.8	15,781	17,674	1.8	1,431
SOCSSKARGEN	10,539	587	5.6	9,388	11,690	5.1	2,076
Lowest 30%	5,252	97	1.8	5,059	5,445	2.0	953
Highest 70%	16,609	1,029	6.2	14,561	18,658	6.1	1,123
Caraga	10,582	413	3.9	9,771	11,392	1.5	1,682
Lowest 30%	5,425	112	2.1	5,201	5,648	2.4	814
Highest 70%	16,929	659	3.9	15,613	18,245	1.8	868
ARMM	7,292	234	3.2	6,834	7,751	3.7	1,631
Lowest 30%	5,375	115	2.1	5,145	5,605	5.1	1,012
Highest 70%	11,281	334	3.0	10,614	11,949	2.3	619

Source: National Statistics Office, 2007 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

APPENDIX B
2007 APIS
Questionnaire

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

APIS FORM 1

NSCB Approval No. NSO-0708-01
Expires: 31 MAY 2008



Republic of the Philippines
NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE
Manila

ANNUAL POVERTY INDICATORS SURVEY July 2007

HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

CONFIDENTIALITY: This survey is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591. All data obtained cannot be used for taxation, investigation or law enforcement purposes.

Booklet ____ of ____ Booklets

A. IDENTIFICATION AND OTHER INFORMATION																									
GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION CODES REGION _____ PROVINCE _____ MUN/CITY _____ BGY _____ EA _____ SHSN _____ HCN _____	RECORD OF INDIVIDUAL VISIT <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">Visit</th> <th style="text-align: center;">1</th> <th style="text-align: center;">2</th> <th style="text-align: center;">3</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Time</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Began</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ended</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Date</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Result</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Visit	1	2	3	Time				Began				Ended				Date				Result			
Visit	1	2	3																						
Time																									
Began																									
Ended																									
Date																									
Result																									
DESIGN CODES Replicate _____ Stratum _____ PSU No. _____ Rotation Group _____ Number of Households in the Housing Unit _____	CODE FOR FINAL VISIT Result _____ Number of Visits _____																								
Name of Respondent: _____ Line No. _____ Address: _____	RESULT CODES 1 Completed Interview 2 Refusal 3 Temporarily Away/Not At Home/ on Vacation 4 Vacant 5 Housing Unit demolished, destroyed by fire, typhoon, etc. 6 Others, specify _____																								
CERTIFICATION I hereby certify that the data gathered in this questionnaire were obtained/reviewed by me personally and in accordance with instructions.																									
_____ Signature Over Printed Name of Interviewer	_____ Signature Over Printed Name of Reviewer																								
_____ Date Accomplished	_____ Date Reviewed																								

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

ALL FAMILY MEMBERS										
B. DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS							C. HEALTH STATUS			
LINE NUMBER	FAMILY MEMBERS AS OF DATE OF VISIT (Last name, First name)	Line No. in LFS	What is ___'s relation- ship to the family head?	SEX 1 M 2 F	What is ___'s age as of last birth- day?	What is ___'s marital (civil) status?	Did ___ get ill or injured during the past month?	FOR AGES 5 YEARS OLD & OVER Was ___'s illness/ injury work- related?	What did ___ do when he/she got sick?	Did ___ visit any health facility like hospital, clinic, etc. during the past 6 months?
			ENTER CODE		ENTER CODE					
(1)	(2)	(2a)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
01			01							
02										
03										
04										
05										
06										
07										
08										
09										
10										
11										
12										

Codes for Column 3
(Relationship to family head)

- 01 Head
- 02 Wife/Spouse
- 03 Son/Daughter
- 04 Brother/Sister
- 05 Son-in-Law/
Daughter-in-Law
- 06 Grandson/Granddaughter
- 07 Father/Mother
- 08 Other Relatives

Codes for Column 6
(Marital Status)

- 1 Single
- 2 Married/Living Together
- 3 Widowed
- 4 Divorced/Separated
- 5 Unknown

Codes for Column 11
(Type of Health Facility)

- A Gov't Hospital
- B Private Hospital
- C Private Clinic
- D Rural Health Unit
(RHU)/Health Center
- E Barangay Health
Station (BHS)
- F Other, specify _____

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

ALL FAMILY MEMBERS			3 - 24 YEARS OLD				5 YEARS OLD AND OVER					LINE NUMBER
C. HEALTH STATUS	EN-CIRCLE LINE NUMBERS OF ALL FAMILY MEMBERS 3-24 YEARS OLD	D1. SCHOOLING STATUS			EN-CIRCLE LINE NUMBERS OF ALL FAMILY MEMBERS 5 YEARS OLD & OVER	D2. HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	E. ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS					
		Is _____ currently attending school?	What grade or year is _____ currently attending?	Why is _____ not attending school?			JOB/BUSINESS	CLASS OF WORKER	SALARIES AND WAGES FROM EMPLOYMENT FROM JAN. 01-JUNE 30, 2007			
									Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, honoraria, tips, housing, clothing, food, etc.		
What health facility/ies did _____ visit during the past 6 months?						What is the highest educational attainment completed by _____ ?	Did _____ work or have job or business at anytime from January 01 to June 30, 2007	What kind of worker is _____ ?				
ENTER CODE/S		1 YES	NOTE: Codes 17, 25, 29, 35 & 37 are NOT Applicable				1 YES	NOTE: IF CODES 3, 4 OR 6 SKIP TO SECTION F	(In cash/ In Kind)	(In cash/ In Kind)		
FOR AGES 0-2 GO TO NEXT HH MEMBER		2 NO, SKIP TO COL. 15	ENTER CODE, SKIP TO COL. 16	ENTER CODE		ENTER CODE	2 NO, SKIP TO SECTION F	ENTER CODE				
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(1)	
	01				01						01	
	02				02						02	
	03				03						03	
	04				04						04	
	05				05						05	
	06				06						06	
	07				07						07	
	08				08						08	
	09				09						09	
	10				10						10	
	11				11						11	
	12				12						12	

Codes for Columns 14 & 17
(Grade/Year Currently Attending/Highest Educational Attainment)

00 No Grade Completed 02 Kinder
01 Nursery 03 Preparatory

Elementary

11 Grade I
12 Grade II
13 Grade III
14 Grade IV
15 Grade V
16 Grade VI/VII
17 Graduate

Post Secondary

26 1st Year
27 2nd Year
28 3rd Year
29 Graduate

Post Graduate

36 With some units earned or enrolled in graduate school

Graduate, specify PhD/Master's Degree

Secondary

21 1st Year
22 2nd Year
23 3rd Year
24 4th Year
25 Graduate

College

31 1st Year
32 2nd Year
33 3rd Year
34 4th year or Higher

College Graduate, specify course

Codes for Col. 15
(Reasons for not attending school)

01 Schools are very far
02 No school within the barangay
03 No regular transportation
04 High cost of education
05 Illness/disability
06 Housekeeping
07 Marriage
08 Employment/looking for work
09 Lack of personal interest
10 Cannot cope with school work
11 Finished schooling
12 Problem with school record
13 Problem with birth certificate
14 Too young to go to school
15 Others, specify _____

Codes for Col. 19
(Class of Worker)

0 Worked for private household
1 Worked for private establishment
2 Worked for government/government corporation
3 Self-employed w/o any employee
4 Employer in own family operated farm or business
5 Worked with pay on own-family operated farm or business
6 Worked without pay in own family operated farm or business

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

F. HOUSING	
<p>At the time of visit ...</p> <p>F1. In what type of building/house does the family reside?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 Single house</p> <p>2 Duplex</p> <p>3 Apartment/accessoria condominium/townhouse</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>4 Commercial/industrial/agricultural building/house</p> <p>5 Other housing unit (e.g., cave, boat) Specify _____</p> </div> </div>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<p>F2. What type of construction materials is the roof made of?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 Strong materials (galvanized iron, aluminum, tile, concrete, brick stone, asbestos)</p> <p>2 Light materials (cogon, nipa, anahaw)</p> <p>3 Salvaged/makeshift materials</p> <p>4 Mixed but predominantly strong materials</p> <p>5 Mixed but predominantly light materials</p> <p>6 Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials</p> <p>7 Not Applicable</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%;"></div> </div>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<p>F3. What type of construction materials is the outer wall made of?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 Strong materials (galvanized iron, aluminum, tile, concrete, brick stone, wood, plywood, asbestos)</p> <p>2 Light materials (cogon, nipa, anahaw)</p> <p>3 Salvaged/makeshift materials</p> <p>4 Mixed but predominantly strong materials</p> <p>5 Mixed but predominantly light materials</p> <p>6 Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials</p> <p>7 Not Applicable</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%;"></div> </div>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<p>F4a. What is the tenure status of the housing unit and lot occupied by your family?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 Own house and lot or owner-like possession of house and lot How much is the imputed rent per month?</p> <p>2 Rent house/room including lot How much is the rent per month?</p> <p>3 Own house, rent lot How much is the rent of the lot per month? How much is the imputed rent of the house per month?</p> <p>4 Own house, rent-free lot with consent of owner How much is the imputed rent of the lot per month? How much is the imputed rent of the house per month?</p> <p>5 Own house, rent-free lot without consent of owner How much is the imputed rent per month?</p> <p>6 Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner How much is the imputed rent per month?</p> <p>7 Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner How much is the imputed rent per month?</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> </div> </div> <p>F4b. What is the floor area of the housing unit? SQ. M.</p> <p>F4c. Do you own any other housing unit elsewhere which you also use as residence?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 Yes, how much is the imputed rent per month?</p> <p>2 No</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>P _____ x 6 = _____</p> </div> </div> <p>F4d. Did you or any member of your family acquire any house and/or lot thru the assistance of the government housing or financing program?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 YES 2 NO, GO TO F4g</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <input type="checkbox"/> </div> </div> <p>F4e. How many house(s) and/or lot(s) have you or any member of your family acquired thru government housing or financing program?</p> <div style="text-align: center;"> <input type="checkbox"/> </div> <p>F4f. When did you or any member of your family acquire this/these house(s) and/or lot(s)?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>A 2007 D 2004 G 1992-1998</p> <p>B 2006 E 2001-2003 H 1991 or earlier</p> <p>C 2005 F 1999-2000 I Don't Know</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> </div> </div> <p>F4g. Do you own any land which you use for agricultural purposes?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 YES 2 NO, GO TO F5</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <input type="checkbox"/> </div> </div> <p>F4h. Did you acquire this agricultural land under the CARP land-distribution program?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 YES 2 NO</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <input type="checkbox"/> </div> </div> <p>F5. Is there any electricity in the building/house?</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 YES 2 NO</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <input type="checkbox"/> </div> </div>	

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

F. HOUSING (Con't.)		
F6. How many of each of the following items does the family own?		
a) Car, jeep, motorcycle, motorboat		a. <input type="text"/>
b) Personal Computer		b. <input type="text"/>
c) Aircon		c. <input type="text"/>
d) Component		d. <input type="text"/>
e) Gas Range		e. <input type="text"/>
f) Washing Machine		f. <input type="text"/>
g) Refrigerator/Freezer		g. <input type="text"/>
h) Video Cassette/Recorder		h. <input type="text"/>
i) CD/VCD/DVD Player		i. <input type="text"/>
j) Television		j. <input type="text"/>
k) Karaoke		k. <input type="text"/>
l) Landline Telephone		l. <input type="text"/>
m) Cellular phone		m. <input type="text"/>
n) Radio/Radio Cassette		n. <input type="text"/>
G. WATER AND SANITATION		
G1. What is the family's main source of water supply?		<input type="text"/>
<p>COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM</p> <p>PIPED INTO:</p> <p>DWELLING11 RIVERS/STREAM/POND/</p> <p>YARD/PLOT12 LAKE/DAM33</p> <p>PUBLIC TAP13 RAINWATER41</p> <p>POINT SOURCE:</p> <p>PROTECTED WELL21 TANKER TRUCK/PEDDLER51</p> <p>UNPROTECTED</p> <p>(OPEN DUG WELL)22 OTHER, SPECIFY96</p> <p>DEVELOPED SPRING31</p> <p>UNDEVELOPED SPRING32</p>		
G1a. If ANSWER TO G1 IS ANY OF THE CODES 12 TO 33: How far is this water source from your house?		_____ meters
G2. What kind of toilet facility does the family use?		<input type="text"/>
<p>FLUSH TOILET</p> <p>OWN TOILET11 DROP/OVERHANG31</p> <p>SHARED TOILET12 PAIL SYSTEM41</p> <p>PIT TOILET/LATRINE</p> <p>CLOSED PIT21 NO TOILET/FIELD/BUSH51</p> <p>OPEN PIT22 OTHER, SPECIFY96</p>		
H. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION		
H1. Are you or any member of your family a member of any of the following health, life and/or pre-need insurance system?		
	YES	NO
A GSIS	1	2
B SSS	1	2
C PhilHealth	1	2
D Private Health Insurance Company	1	2
E Health Maintenance Organization	1	2
F Pre-Need Insurance Plan Company	1	2
G Life Insurance Company	1	2
H Others, specify _____	1	2
		a. <input type="text"/>
		b. <input type="text"/>
		c. <input type="text"/>
		d. <input type="text"/>
		e. <input type="text"/>
		f. <input type="text"/>
		g. <input type="text"/>
		h. <input type="text"/>

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

H. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION											
<p>H2. Are you or any member of your family aware of any government's program on affordable drugs/medicines like "Botika sa Barangay", GMA 50 and NFA rolling store?</p> <p>1 YES 2 NO, skip to H4</p>	<input type="checkbox"/>										
<p>H3. Have you ever purchased medicines/drugs under this program?</p> <p>1 YES, Skip to H4 2 NO</p>	<input type="checkbox"/>										
<p>H3a. IF NO, ASK: What is your main reason why you did not purchase medicine under this program?</p> <p>1 Program not implemented in the place of residence 2 Did not need to buy medicines/drugs 3 Doubt quality of medicines being sold 4 Prescribed medicines are not available 5 Others, specify _____</p>	<input type="checkbox"/>										
<p>H4. Is there any member of the family a current recipient of any scholarship assistance from any government program or any private individual/organization?</p> <p>1 YES 2 NO, skip to H5</p>	<input type="checkbox"/>										
<p>H4a. IF YES, ASK: From whom?</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>A Government schools</td> <td>E Private organization</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B Public organization</td> <td>F Relative</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C LGU</td> <td>G Public official</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D OFW</td> <td>H Others, specify _____</td> </tr> </table>	A Government schools	E Private organization	B Public organization	F Relative	C LGU	G Public official	D OFW	H Others, specify _____	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
A Government schools	E Private organization										
B Public organization	F Relative										
C LGU	G Public official										
D OFW	H Others, specify _____										
<p>H5. Are you or any member of your family aware of any lending institution or private individual whose business is lending money with interests?</p> <p>1 YES 2 NO, Skip to Section I</p>	<input type="checkbox"/>										
<p>H6. Did you or any member of your family avail of any loan in the past six months?</p> <p>1 YES 2 NO, Skip to Section I</p>	<input type="checkbox"/>										
<p>H7. Where did you or any member of your family avail of this loan?</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>A GSIS</td> <td>F Credit Union</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B SSS</td> <td>G Bank</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C Pag-ibig</td> <td>H Informal Lender</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D Microfinance Institution</td> <td>I Pawnshop</td> </tr> <tr> <td>E Relative/Friend</td> <td>J Others _____ (Specify)</td> </tr> </table>	A GSIS	F Credit Union	B SSS	G Bank	C Pag-ibig	H Informal Lender	D Microfinance Institution	I Pawnshop	E Relative/Friend	J Others _____ (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
A GSIS	F Credit Union										
B SSS	G Bank										
C Pag-ibig	H Informal Lender										
D Microfinance Institution	I Pawnshop										
E Relative/Friend	J Others _____ (Specify)										
<p>H8. Where did you use the money?</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1 Business</td> <td>5 For family's daily needs</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 Buy medicines/pay hospital bills</td> <td>6 For special occasion</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 Buy appliances</td> <td>7 Others _____ (Specify)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 Pay school fees</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	1 Business	5 For family's daily needs	2 Buy medicines/pay hospital bills	6 For special occasion	3 Buy appliances	7 Others _____ (Specify)	4 Pay school fees		<input type="checkbox"/>		
1 Business	5 For family's daily needs										
2 Buy medicines/pay hospital bills	6 For special occasion										
3 Buy appliances	7 Others _____ (Specify)										
4 Pay school fees											
I. HUNGER											
<p>I1. During the past 3 months, did it happen even once, that you or any member of your family experienced hunger because you did not have food to eat?</p> <p>1 YES 2 NO</p>	<input type="checkbox"/>										

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

J. FAMILY SUSTENANCE AND ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES						
During the PAST SIX MONTHS, did you or any member of your family engage in any of the following entrepreneurial activities:						
Entrepreneurial Activities	Code	YES	NO	Net Income	Value Consumed	Given Away as Gifts
1. Family Sustenance Activity	95000	1	2			
2. Net Share of Crops, Fruits and Veg. Produced or Livestock or Poultry Raised by other households	92000	1	2			
3. Crop Farming and Gardening	00100	1	2			
4. Livestock and Poultry Raising	00200	1	2			
5. Fishing	00300	1	2			
6. Forestry and Hunting	00400	1	2			
7. Wholesale and Retail	00500	1	2			
8. Manufacturing	00600	1	2			
9. Community, Social, Recreational and Personal Services	00700	1	2			
10. Transportation, Storage and Communication Services	00800	1	2			
11. Mining and Quarrying	00900	1	2			
12. Construction	01000	1	2			
13. Entrepreneurial Activities NEC (Incl. Electricity, Gas, Water, Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services)	01100	1	2			

K. OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME			
During the PAST SIX MONTHS, how much did you or any member of your family receive on the following?			
Source	Code	In Cash	In Kind
1. Cash receipts, gifts, support, relief and other form of assistance from abroad (includes pensions, retirement, workmen's compensation, dividends from investments, etc.)	93010		
a. Family members working as overseas workers	930111		
b. Others	930122		
2. Cash receipts, support, assistance and relief from domestic source	93020		
a. Government	93021		
b. Private	93022		
3. Rentals received from non-agricultural lands, buildings, spaces and other properties	93030		
4. Interest (includes interests from bank deposits, interest from loans extended to other families)	93040		
5. Pension and retirement, workmen's compensation and social security benefits	93050		
6. Dividends from investments	93070		
7. Other sources of income not elsewhere classified	93110		

L. OTHER RECEIPTS			
During the PAST SIX MONTHS, how much did you or any member of your family receive on the following?			
Item	Code	In Cash	In Kind
1. Net winnings from gambling, lottery, sweepstakes and raffle, and game shows (includes jueteng, cockfights, mahjong, bingo, cards, etc.)	93060		
2. Profits from sale of stocks, bonds and real and personal property	93080		
3. Backpay and proceeds from insurance	93090		
4. Inheritance	93100		
5. Sale of real and personal property	94001		
6. Loans from other families/business firms and government institutions	94003		
7. Payments received from loans granted to others	94005		
8. Withdrawals from savings/business equity	94006		
9. Others (tax refund, dowries, etc.)	94007		

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

M. FAMILY EXPENDITURES					
M1. Food, Beverages and Tobacco During the PAST SIX MONTHS, how much on the average is your actual weekly consumption on the following? <i>(Includes all food items consumed from purchases made whether in cash or on credit, received as gifts, and own-produced. Round to the nearest peso.)</i>					
Item	Code	Total	In Cash/ On credit	In Kind	Received as Gifts
1. Food Consumed At Home	11000				
a. Cereal and cereal preparations (rice, corn, bread, biscuits, flour, native cakes, noodles, infant cereal, cereal-based junk foods, etc.)	11100				
b. Roots and tubers (potato, cassava, sweet potato, gabi, ubi, tugui, cassava cake, haleya, potato chips, etc.)	11200				
c. Fruits and vegetables (fresh fruits, leafy veg., fruit veg., green /dry beans and other legumes, coconut, peanuts, fruit preparations, pickled veg., tokwa, tausi, miso, peanut butter, etc.)	11300				
d. Meat and meat preparations (fresh chicken, fresh beef, fresh pork, carabeef, goat's meat, corned beef, luncheon meat, meat loaf, Vienna sausage, longanisa, chorizo, hotdog, tocino, tapo, etc.)	11400				
e. Dairy products and eggs (milk, ice cream, butter, cheese, fresh eggs, balut, salted eggs)	11500				
f. Fish and marine products (fresh fish, shrimps, squid, shells, sardines, daing, tuyo, tinapa, bagoong, canned squid, etc.)	11600				
g. Coffee, cocoa and tea (processed, coffee beans, Milo, Ovaltine, processed cocoa, cocoa beans, processed tea, tea leaves, etc.)	11700				
h. Non-alcoholic beverages (softdrinks, pineapple juice, orange juice, ice candy, ice drop, ice buko, etc.)	11800				
i. Food not elsewhere classified (sugar, sugar products, cooking oil, margarine, sauces, salt, other spices & seasoning, prepared meals bought outside and eaten at home, ice, honey, etc.)	11900				
2. Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home (meals at schools, place of work, restaurants, merienda or snacks, etc.)	12000				
3. Alcoholic Beverages (beer, tuba, basi, lambanog, brandy, whisky, rum, etc.)	13000				
4. Tobacco (cigarettes, cigars, betel nut, leaf and lime, chewing tobacco, leaf tobacco, etc.)	14000				
M2. Fuel, Transportation, Household and Personal Care Expenses During the PAST SIX MONTHS, how much on the average is your monthly expenses/consumption on the following? <i>(Includes all expenses/consumption whether purchased/paid in cash/on credit, received as gifts or own-produced. Round to the nearest peso.)</i>					
Item	Code	Total	In Cash/ On credit	In Kind	Received as Gifts
1. Fuel, light and water (charcoal, firewood, LPG, kerosene/gas, electricity, candle, oils, water, etc.)	21100				
2. Transportation and communication (bus, jeepney, tricycle, air transport fare, water transport fare, gasoline/diesel, driver's salary, telephone bills, postage stamps, telegrams, driving lesson fees, feeds for animals used for transport, etc.)	22100				
3. Household operations (laundry soap and detergent, starch, floor wax, insect spray/rat and mosquito killer/coil, cleanser/scouring pad, air freshener/deodorizer, fluorescent/incandescent bulbs, matches, brooms, husks, battery, etc.)	23100				
4. Personal care and effects (cleansing cream, body deodorant, lotion, baby oil, toilet/bath soap, tissue paper, toothpaste, sanitary napkin, shampoo, jewelry, handbag, wallet, wristwatch, haircut, manicure/pedicure, etc.)	31100				
COMPUTATIONS: 					

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

M. FAMILY EXPENDITURES (Cont'd.)			
M3. Clothing, Education, Medicines, Taxes, and Others			
During the PAST SIX MONTHS, how much is your actual disbursements/expenditures on the following?			
(Includes expenditures whether purchased/paid for in cash or on credit, received as gifts. <u>Round to the nearest peso.</u>)			
Item	Code	In Cash/On Credit	Received as Gifts
1. Clothing, footwear and other wear (clothing & ready-made apparel, footwear, sewing materials, accessories, service fees, etc.)	32100		
2. Education (tuition fees, graduation fees, allowance for family member studying away from home, books, school/supplies, etc.)	41100		
3. Recreation (children bicycle & playcars, dolls, balls, mahjong sets, admission tickets to movies, rental of video tapes, food for pets, etc.)	42100		
4. Medical Care (drugs & medicines, hospital room charges, medical and dental charges, other medical goods & supplies, herbal medicines, etc.)	43100		
5. Non-durable furnishing (dinnerware, glassware, silverware, plastic ware, kitchen utensils/knives, mosquito net, pillow, pillow cases, etc.)	51100		
6. Durable furnishing (refrigerator, cooking range/stove, washing machine, T.V., cassette recorder, electric fan, etc.)	52100		
7. Taxes (income tax, real estate tax, car registration, toll fees & other license, residence certificate, etc.)	60000		
8. House maintenance and repair (carpentry materials, electrical materials, masonry, paint, plumbing materials, etc.)	72100		
9. Special family occasions (birthday, wedding, baptismal, anniversary, family reunion, etc.)	81100		
Item	Code	In Cash/On Credit	In Kind
10. Gifts and contributions to others (gifts & assistance to private individuals outside the family, contribution to church, donations, etc.)	82000		
11. Other expenditures (life insurance & retirement premiums, SSS, GSIS, losses due to fire & theft, legal fees, membership fees, medicare, pre-need plan, etc.)	83000		
12. Other disbursements	84000		
a. Purchase/amortization of real property	84010		
b. Payments of cash loan (principal)	84020		
c. Installments for appliances, etc., bought before January 2007	84030		
d. Installments for personal transport bought before January 2007	84040		
e. Loans granted to persons outside the family	84050		
f. Amount deposited in banks/investments	84060		
g. Others (Major repair and construction of house, withholding taxes from current income, payment for goods/services acquired/availed of outside reference period, back rentals paid during the reference period, etc.)	84070		
COMPUTATIONS:			

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

GUIDE IN REPORTING FAMILY EXPENDITURES					
ITEM	UNIT PRICE	AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENSES	ITEM	UNIT PRICE	AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENSES
M. FAMILY EXPENDITURE					
M1. Food, Beverage and Tobacco			f. Fish and marine products		
1. Food Consumed at Home			Fresh fish		
a. Cereal and cereal preparations			Shrimps		
Rice			Squids		
Corn			Shells		
Bread			Sardines		
Biscuits			Daing		
Flour			Tuyo		
Native cakes			Tinapa		
Noodles			Bagoong		
Infant Cereal			Canned squid		
Cereal Based Junk Foods					
			g. Coffee, cocoa, tea		
b. Roots and Tubers			Processed		
Potato			Coffee beans		
Cassava			Milo		
Sweet potato			Ovaltine		
Gabi			Processed cocoa		
Ubi			Cocoa beans		
Tugui			Tea leaves		
Cassava cake			Processed tea		
Haleya					
Potato Chips			h. Non-alcoholic beverages		
			Softdrinks		
c. Fruits and vegetables			Pineapple juice		
Fresh fruits			Orange juice		
Leafy vegetables			Ice candy		
Fruit vegetables			Ice drop		
Green/dry beans			Ice buko		
Other legumes					
Coconut			i. Food not elsewhere classified		
Peanut			Sugar		
Peanut Butter			Sugar products		
Fruit preparation			Cooking oil		
Pickled vegetables			Margarine		
Tokwa			Sauces		
Tausi			Salt		
Miso			Other spices and seasoning		
			Prepared meals bought outside and eaten at home		
d. Meat and meat preparation			Ice		
Fresh chicken			Honey		
Fresh beef					
Fresh pork					
Carabeef			2. Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home		
Goat's meat			Meals at school		
Corned beef			Meals at place of work		
Luncheon meat			Restaurants		
Meat loaf			Merienda or snacks		
Vienna sausage					
Longanisa					
Tocino			3. Alcoholic Beverages		
Hotdog			Beer		
Chorizo			Brandy		
Tapa			Whisky		
			Rhum		
e. Dairy products and eggs			Tuba		
Milk			Basi		
Fresh eggs			Lambanog		
Salted eggs					
Balut			4. Tobacco		
Cheese			Cigarettes		
Butter			Cigars		
Ice cream			Betel nut		
			Leaf and lime		
			Chewing tobacco		
			Leaf tobacco		

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

GUIDE IN REPORTING FAMILY EXPENDITURES					
ITEM	UNIT PRICE	AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENSES	ITEM	UNIT PRICE	JANUARY 1 - JUNE 30, 2007
M2. Fuel, Transportation, Household and Personal Care Expenses			3. Recreation		
1. Fuel, Light and Water			a. Children bikes and playcards		
a. Electricity			b. Dolls		
b. LPG			c. Balls		
c. Kerosene/gaas			d. Mahjong sets		
d. Charcoal			e. Musical instrument		
e. Firewood			f. Admission tickets to movies/shows		
f. Candle			g. Rental of video tapes		
g. Water			h. Admission fees to cockfights & race		
h. Oils			i. Other recreational expenses (food for pets)		
2. Transportation & Communication			4. Medical care		
a. Land transport fare			a. Drugs and medicines		
b. Water transport fare			b. Hospital and room charge		
c. Air transport fare			c. Medical charges		
d. Gasoline/diesel			d. Dental charges		
e. Driver's salary			e. Other medical goods and supplies		
f. Driving lesson			f. herbal medicines		
g. Feeds for animals used for transport			5. Non-durable furnishing		
h. Telephone bills			a. Utensils and accessories (dinnerware, glassware, silverware, plastic wares, kitchen utensils/knives)		
i. Phone cards/cell cards			b. Household linen and furnishings (mosquito net, pillow, pillow cases)		
j. Postage stamps			c. Other hhs. Furnishings such as flower vase, decors, figurines		
k. Telegrams			6. Durable furnishing		
3. Household Operations			a. Kitchen appliances (refrigerator, cooking range/stove, washing machine, TV, cassette, recorder, electric fan)		
a. Laundry soap and detergents			b. Audio-visual equipment		
b. Starch			c. Furniture		
c. Floor wax			d. Transport equipment for hhs use		
d. Insect spray/rat & mosquito killer/coil			7. Taxes		
e. Cleanser/scouring powder			a. Income tax, real estate tax, vehicle registration, toll fees & driver's license, residence certificates		
f. Air freshner/deodorizer			8. House maintenance and repair		
g. Flourescent/incandescent bulbs,			a. Carpentry materials, electrical materials, masonry, paint, varnish, plumbing materials, other materials, paid labor or wages		
h. Others (match, brooms, husk, battery, etc.)			9. Special family occassion (Birthday, wedding, baptismal, anniversary, family reunion)		
4. Personal Care and Effects			a. Pay for food or services for family occasion such as food & refreshments, alcoholic beverages, services of priests, cooks, waiters, rentals, package tours and others		
a. Beauty aids and toiler articles			10. Gifts and Contribution to others		
1) cleansing cream, astringent			a. Gifts & assistance to private individuals outside the family		
2) body deodorant			b. Contribution to church & religious inst.		
3) lotion, baby oil			c. Contribution & donations to inst.		
4) make-up, cosmetics, perfumes			11. Other expenditures		
5) powder			a. Life insurance, retirement premiums, SSS, GSIS premiums, legal fees, membership fees, medicare, pre-need plan, etc.		
6) toilet/bath soap			b. losses due to fire and theft		
7) toilet and tissue paper			12. Other Disbursements		
8) tootpaste/mouthwash			a. Purchase/amortization of real property		
9) sanitary napkin/panty shield			b. Payments of cash loan (principal)		
10) shampoo			c. Installments for appliances, etc. bought before		
11) nail polish, gel, spraynet, etc.			d. Installments for personal transport bought before January 2006		
b. Personal effects			e. Loans granted to person outside the family		
1) jewelry			f. Amount deposited in banks, investments		
2) handbag, wallet, etc.			g. Others (major repair & construction of house, withholding taxes from current income, payment for goods/services acquired/availed of outside reference period, back rentals paid during the reference period.		
3) wristwatch					
4) umbrella					
5) others					
c. Beauty parlor services					
1) cold wave/perm					
2) haircut/trim					
3) manicure, pedicure/foot spa					
4) hair straightening, hot oil, etc.					
d. Barbershop services					
e. Disposable diaper, feeding bottle, etc.					
f. Adult disposable diaper					
g. Sauna bath, aerobics, etc.					
ITEM	UNIT PRICE	JAN 1-JUNE 30, 2007 EXPENSES			
M3. Clothing, Education, Taxes, Medicines and Others					
1. Clothing, Footwear and other wear					
a. Clothing and other ready-made apparel					
b. Footwear					
c. Sewing materials/accessories, service fees					
2. Education					
a. Tuition fees					
b. Graduation fees					
c. Books/school supplies					
d. Allowances for studying away from home					

Appendix B-2007 APIS Questionnaire

GUIDE FOR COMPARING DISBURSEMENTS AGAINST RECEIPTS			
		Source	Value
TOTAL INCOME			
Salaries/Wages from Employment	Total for Col. 20 (p3)		
	Total for Col. 21 (p3)		
	F4a Code 1,5,6 or 7 (p4)		
Imputed Rentals of Dwelling Unit(s)	F4a Code 3 Line 2 (p4)		
	F4a Code 4 Lines 1&2(p4)		
	F4c Code 1 (p4)		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			
Item M1.1	Code 11000-In cash/credit x 26 (p8)		
Item M1.2	Code 12000-In cash/credit x 26 (p8)		
Item M1.3	Code 13000-In cash/credit x 26 (p8)		
Item M1.4	Code 14000-In cash/credit x 26 (p8)		
Item M2.1	Code 21100-In cash/credit x 6 (p8)		
Item M2.2	Code 22100-In cash/credit x 6 (p8)		
Item M2.3	Code 23100-In cash/credit x 6 (p8)		
Item M2.4	Code 31100-In cash/credit x 6 (p8)		
Item M3.1	Code 32100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.2	Code 41100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.3	Code 42100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.4	Code 43100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.5	Code 51100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.6	Code 52100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.7	Code 60000-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.8	Code 72100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.9	Code 81100-In cash/credit (p9)		
Item M3.10	Code 82000-In cash (p9)		
Item M3.11	Code 83000-In cash (p9)		
Imputed rental/actual rent of dwelling unit(s)	F4a Code 1,2, 5,6 or 7 (p4)		
	F4a Codes 3 & 4Lines 1 & 2 (p4)		
	F4c Code 1 (p4)		
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS			
Item 12a	Code 84010 (p9)		
Item 12b	Code 84020 (p9)		
Item 12c	Code 84030 (p9)		
Item 12d	Code 84040 (p9)		
Item 12e	Code 84050 (p9)		
Item 12f	Code 84060 (p9)		
Item 12g	Code 84070 (p9)		
		Source	Value
Total Net Income from FS/ Code 95000 (p7)			
Total Net Value of share from NSCFVLP Raised by other households Code 92000 (p7)			
Net Income from CFG		Code 00100 (p7)	
.....LPR	Code 00200 (p7)		
.....FISH	Code 00300 (p7)		
.....FH	Code 00400 (p7)		
.....WRT	Code 00500 (p7)		
.....MFG	Code 00600 (p7)		
.....CSRPS	Code 00700 (p7)		
.....TSCS	Code 00800 (p7)		
.....MQ	Code 00900 (p7)		
.....CONS	Code 01000 (p7)		
.....EANEC	Code 01100 (p7)		
Other sources of Income from Abroad		Code 93010 (p7)	
OFW			
Others			
.....from Domestic	Code 93020 (p7)		
.....from Rentals	Code 93030 (p7)		
.....from Interest	Code 93040 (p7)		
.....from Pension, etc.	Code 93050 (p7)		
.....from Dividends	Code 93070 (p7)		
.....from NEC	Code 93110 (p7)		
OTHER RECEIPTS			
Item L1	Code 93060 (p7)		
Item L2	Code 93080 (p7)		
Item L3	Code 93090 (p7)		
Item L4	Code 93100 (p7)		
Item L5	Code 94001 (p7)		
Item L6	Code 94003 (p7)		
Item L7	Code 94005 (p7)		
Item L8	Code 94006 (p7)		
Item L9	Code 94007 (p7)		
TOTAL RECEIPTS =			
TOTAL INCOME + OTHER RECEIPTS			
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS=			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES + OTHER DISBURSEMENTS			
<p>PROBE FURTHER IF ANY OF THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS IS NOT SATISFIED:</p> <p>1. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS/TOTAL RECEIPTS ≤ 1.5</p> <p>2. TOTAL RECEIPTS/TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ≤ 4.0</p>			